

REPORT  
Lunatic and Idiot Asylums  
ONTARIO  
1901



DR. BRUCE SMITH.

362.31

059  
34



Library  
of the  
Academy of Medicine,  
Toronto.

3944

Presented by

Dr. Bruce Smith  
1917

Robert Smith

APR 29 1902



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/annualreport34onta>



THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES  
UPON THE  
LUNATIC AND IDIOT ASYLUMS  
OF THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

BEING FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER,

1901.

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO.

---



TORONTO;  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY L. K. CAMERON.  
Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.  
1902.



#### ERRATUM.

The latter part of page 6 and all of page 7 should read after Medical Superintendent's Report upon Asylum for Insane, London.



WARWICK BROS & RUTTER, PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS

TORONTO.

OFFICE OF THE  
INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES, ONTARIO,

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO, November, 1900.

SIR,—I have the honor to transmit herewith, to be presented to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, the Thirty-Fourth Annual Report upon the Lunatic and Idiot Asylums for Ontario, being for the official year ending 30th September, 1901.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. CHRISTIE,  
*Inspector*

THE HONORABLE J. R. STRATTON, M P P.,  
Provincial Secretary of the Province of Ontario,  
Toronto.



# LUNATIC AND IDIOT ASYLUMS.

---

## THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## INSPECTOR OF PRISONS AND PUBLIC CHARITIES

OF THE

## PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

---

PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS,

TORONTO, November, 1901.

*To the Honourable Sir Oliver Mowat, Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, member of the King's Privy Council for Canada, and Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HONOUR:

I beg to submit herewith the Thirty-fourth Annual Report upon the Lunatic and Idiot Asylums of Ontario, being for the official year ending on the 30th September, 1901.

I have the honor to be,

Your Honour's most obedient servant,

R. CHRISTIE,

*Inspector.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS, WITH SPECIAL STATISTICS.....	viii-xv
TABLE OF ASYLUM OPERATIONS AND STATISTICS.....	xvi-xlviii
List of Asylum tables.....	
Table No. 1, shewing movements of entire Asylum population.....	xvi-xvii
Table No. 2, shewing the general movements and result of treatment of lunatics of the Asylums of the Province, during each of the eighteen years, from October 1st, 1876, to 30th September, 1901.....	xviii-xix
Table No. 3, shewing the counties from which patients were admitted during the year, and the Asylums they were assigned to.....	xx
Table No. 4, shewing the counties from which the entire number of patients admitted to Asylums have been received, as well as the admissions of the present year, and from which the patients in residence on the 30 September, 1901, originally came.....	xxi
Table No. 5, shewing the length of time the patients received into the Asylum during the year had been insane prior to their admission.....	xxii
Table No. 6, shewing the length of residence of patients remaining in the Asylum on the 30th September, 1901.....	xxiii
Table No. 7, shewing the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged cured during the year.....	xxiv
Table No. 8, shewing the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged improved during the year.....	xxv
Table No. 9, shewing the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged unimproved during the year.....	xxvi
Table No. 10, shewing the length of Asylum residence of the patients who died during the year.....	xxvii
Table No. 11, shewing the cause of death of those who died during the year.....	xxviii
Table No. 12, shewing the trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylums during the year, and of those admitted during the past and anterior years.....	xxix-xxxi
Table No. 13, shewing detailed expenditure of the various Asylums for the year ending 30th September, 1901.....	xxxii
Table No. 14, shewing the expenditure in each Asylum under the various headings of the estimates, and the annual cost per patient under such headings.....	xxxiii
Table No. 15, shewing the supplies for which tenders were invited, and the price paid for the same under contract.....	xxxiv
Table No. 16, shewing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the Asylums, classified according to the duties performed.....	xxv
Table No. 17, shewing the nature of the employment, the number of patients who worked, the number of days' work done by patients, and the average work, in days, per patient during the year.....	xxxvi-xxxvii
Table No. 18, shewing in quinquennial periods the ages of those persons admitted during the year.....	xxviii
Table No. 19, shewing in quinquennial periods the ages of those persons discharged as cured during the year.....	xxxix
Table No. 20, shewing in quinquennial periods the ages of those persons who died during the year.....	xl

TABLES OF ASYLUM OPERATIONS AND STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

	PAGE.
Summary of Asylum operations.....	xli
Number of insane persons known to the department, table showing the.....	xli
Discharges.....	xlili
Probational discharges, table of.....	xliv
Deaths.....	xliv
Assigned causes of insanity.....	xlil
Table shewing number of beds and number of vacancies in each Asylum on 30th September, 1901.....	xlvi
Social state, nationalities, etc., of patients admitted during the year, and of the total admissions.....	xlvi
Table shewing yearly increase in population in Asylums....	xlili
Employment of patients.....	xlili
Percentage of days worked.....	xlili
Asylum expenditure.....	xlvi
Cost per patient, 1900, 1901.....	xlvi
Revenue from paying patients.....	xlvi
Comparative statement of revenue.....	xlvi

## APPENDIX.

REPORT OF DR. D. CLARK, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF TORONTO ASYLUM.....	1-25
Statistics.....	3
Deaths.....	3
Paying patients.....	3-4
Wants.....	4
List of concerts given.....	5
Divine services.....	5
Garden.....	5-6
Work shop.....	6
Pathology.....	6-7
Statistical tables.....	8-25
REPORT OF DR. R. M. BUCKE, SUPERINTENDENT OF LONDON ASYLUM.....	26-48
Summary of movements of patients.....	26
Infirmaries buildings.....	26
New work done and needed.....	26-27
Amusements.....	27
Water supply and sewage.....	28
Officers and employees.....	27-28
Farm and garden.....	28
Statistical tables.....	29-48
REPORT OF DR. C. K. CLARK, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE KINGSTON ASYLUM..	49-71
Admissions and discharges.....	49
Deaths.....	49-50
The after care of the insane.....	50-51
General remarks.....	51-52
Statistical tables.....	53-71
REPORT OF DR. JAMES RUSSELL, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF HAMILTON ASYLUM.	72-99
Summary of Asylum operations.....	72



REPORT OF DR. JAMES RUSSELL, HAMILTON ASYLUM.— <i>Continued.</i>	PAGE.
Admissions .....	72
Discharges.....	72-73
Deaths .....	72-73
Case of smallpox .....	73
Farm and garden.....	75
Changes in staff .....	76
General remarks.....	76
Statistical tables.....	77-98
 REPORT OF DR. N. H. BEEMER, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MIMICO ASYLUM....	 99-122
Summary of Asylum operations.....	99
Admissions .....	99
Discharges .....	99
Deaths .....	99
Garden and grounds.....	99-100
Greenhouse .....	100
Farm .....	100
Repairs and alterations.....	100-101
Land for garden and sewage farm.....	101
Officers and employees.....	102
Sunday services.....	102
Statistical tables.....	103-122
 REPORT OF J. B. MURPHY, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF BROCKVILLE ASYLUM....	 123-145
Admissions and discharges.....	123-124
Deaths .....	123-124
Discharges .....	123-124
Wants.....	124
General improvements.....	125
Religious services .....	125
The staff .....	126
Statistical tables.....	127-145
 REPORT OF DR. A. H. BEATON, MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ORILLIA ASYLUM..	 146-157
Summary of Asylum operations.....	146-148
Statistical tables.....	149-157
Statistical tables of the Homewood Retreat.....	158

# THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE AND IDIOTIC.

The statistical records of the Provincial Asylums for the past year show that the ordinary routine proceedings have been carried on without any serious hindrance or disability arising to interfere with the usual work or service being performed.

From a comparative point of view, however, there are many features of interest which may be noted in the changes and progress made, and evidence is found in the following collated tables, which show that favorable conditions have existed and good results have followed the operations of the institutions for the year under report.

## ADMISSIONS.

The number of patients admitted during the past year is shown to be 20 in excess of the previous year ending Sept. 30, 1900. During these years there were admitted 722 and 742 respectively. But for the previous ten years the average number of admissions was 780, or 38 per annum more than the past year, and in view of the growth of the provincial population during the decade, it is reasonable to conclude that so far as the admissions would indicate and be considered a factor in the estimate, the pro rata number of cases requiring institution care and treatment have decreased. It would not be correct, however, to assume that a reduced number of admissions for the past two years was evidence of a decreased demand for accommodation, for notwithstanding the increased room furnished within the past 12 years by the construction of the asylums at Mimico and Brockville, and the additional accommodation provided at Kingston and Hamilton amounting to a total of 1,218 beds, the room is fully occupied. Proof of this fact may be found in the increased number of patients in residence at the close of the year as compared with the former one; on the 30th of September, 1900, there were 4,498 lunatics in residence, and on the like date 1901 there were 4,604, or an increase of 106 during the year. The number of patients on probation together with the number of applications for each month of the past year indicate to what extent the accommodation has governed the prompt admission of patients. The following table will more clearly show this to be the case.

October, 1900, to Sept 30th, 1901.	Asylums in which there were no vacancies for the month.	Applica- tions.	Vacancies.	Patients on probation.
October .....	Kingston .....	77	27	76
November .....	London .....	68	42	81
December .....	London, Kingston, Hamilton .....	68	39	84
January .....	Toronto, London .....	64	33	82
February .....	Toronto, London, Kingston .....	104	28	77
March .....	Toronto, London, Kingston, Mimico .....	74	19	67
April .....	Toronto, Kingston, London, Mimico .....	72	28	81
May .....	Toronto, London, Mimico .....	75	24	83
June .....	Toronto, London, Mimico .....	85	21	77
July .....	Toronto, London, Kingston, Mimico .....	97	22	79
August .....	Toronto, London, Kingston, Mimico .....	74	16	76
September .....	Toronto, London, Kingston, Mimico .....	81	19	67
	Average .....	78	26	77

From this statement it will be noted that the average number of applications each month has been 78, and the average number of vacancies 26, affording but one-third of the accommodation required; from this proportion must be deducted the number of patients who were returned from probation, namely, 60 during the year, or an average of 5 each month, which reduces the number of vacancies to 21, as against 78 applications.

It will therefore be seen that during the past year there has been an increasing demand for accommodation; from a comparative point of view the following table shows the past and present condition in this regard since 1890.

Asylums.	Number of Beds.		Number in residence on September 30th.	
	1890	1901	1890	1901
Toronto .....	*801	708	790	724
London .....	944	1,004	946	1,034
Kingston .....	†685	†590	674	599
Hamilton .....	909	1,041	908	1,029
Mimico .....	.....	600	.....	605
Brockville .....	.....	624	.....	613
Totals .....	3,349	4,567	3,318	4,604

\* The reduced number of beds at Toronto asylum is due to the branch asylum at Mimico being included in 1890, while at the present time it is a separate institution.

† The reduced number of beds at Kingston asylum is due to vacating Regiopolis College in 1891.

The result of this reckoning is that there were at the close of 1890, 3,318 patients in residence, with 3 349 beds, or a surplus of 21 beds. While at the close of 1901 there were 4,604 patients in residence and 4,567 beds, or a deficiency of 68 beds for their permanent accommodation. It will also be noted that the resident population increased by 1,286 during the 11 years to which the statement refers.

In this connection it should be noted that the provision made by the construction of the new asylum at Cobourg for 150 patients, and the additional accommodation for 60 patients in the new infirmary building at London asylum, both of which will be available in the near future, are not included in the foregoing table. This increased room will no doubt relieve the present congested condition of the institutions and afford accommodation for any outlying patients requiring asylum treatment.

The foregoing statements refer solely to the lunatic population of the asylums for the insane and do not include the population of the asylum for idiots at Orillia, which during the year had an average of 653 in residence and a number of applications in reserve, but as these have been accumulating for years no doubt many of the idiots themselves have disappeared, and may be written off the list of those requiring accommodation.

While referring to the increased number and the provision made for the insane population of the province it may be interesting to compare the relative proportions now in the provincial asylums with the number of the insane in charge at the close of the former decade.

In 1891 the total number of lunatics known to the department was 3,639, of whom 3,468 were in the asylums, 19 in Homewood Retreat, Guelph, 26 in Kingston Penitentiary, 66 in the gaols and 60 applications. Leaving out the 45 provided for in the Retreat and Penitentiary and adding to those in the asylums the number in the gaols and the applications, the total would be 3,594, who might be regarded as wards of the province; of this number 126 were not in the asylums, or  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., while the number in the gaols 66, amounted to  $1\frac{4}{5}$  per cent.

On September 30, 1901, the total number of lunatics known to the department was 4 835, of whom 4,604 were in the asylums, 17 in Homewood Retreat, 36 in the Penitentiary, 95 in the gaols and 83 applications. Leaving out the 53 provided for in the Retreat and Penitentiary, and adding to those in the asylums the number in the gaols and the applications, the total number would then be 4,782 who may be regarded as wards of the province, of whom 178 were not in the asylums, or  $3\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. of the insane population, while the number in the gaols, 95, amounted to  $1\frac{9}{10}$  per cent. From this it is evident that the proportion of patients remaining outside the asylums has relatively remained without much change for the past 10 years.



## METHODS OF ADMISSION

As the methods adopted for the admission of patients, by certificate and by warrant, are frequently referred to, the following table will afford a correct knowledge of the numbers admitted under each system for a term of years, also the daily average population of insane and idiots since 1871.

Date.	Total admission, lunatics and idiots		Total asylum population, Sept. 30th.	Lunatics in residence, Sept. 30th.	Idiots in residence, Sept. 30th.	Daily average population lunatics and idiots.
	Certificate.	Warrant.				
1871....	217	136	1,366	No classification.		1,366
1872....	179	144	1,461	1,436	25	1,461
1873....	176	143	1,505	1,468	37	1,525
1874....	152	171	1,599	1,563	36	1,628
1875....	202	124	1,650	1,615	35	1,659
1876....	214	256	1,812	1,753	59	1,774
1877....	306	248	1,999	1,859	140	1,942
1878....	326	221	2,149	2,003	146	2,006
1879....	264	251	2,325	2,144	181	2,208
1880....	329	245	2,521	2,300	221	2,423
1881....	289	255	2,650	2,416	234	2,584
1882....	328	310	2,742	2,508	234	2,696
1883....	337	261	2,825	2,594	231	2,878
1884....	308	223	2,906	2,671	235	2,867
1885....	278	200	2,934	2,705	229	2,940
1886....	344	350	3,117	2,899	218	3,046
1887....	253	183	3,137	2,927	210	3,126
1888....	357	314	3,394	3,110	284	3,241
1889....	343	216	3,490	3,181	309	3,466
1890....	402	295	3,630	3,318	312	3,557
1891....	590	484	3,888	3,468	420	3,865
1892....	547	350	4,073	3,587	486	3,985
1893....	553	267	4,240	3,727	513	4,174
1894....	533	248	4,406	3,860	546	4,557
1895....	631	417	4,614	4,036	578	4,557
1896....	578	272	4,723	4,118	605	4,709
1897....	639	350	4,909	4,279	630	4,867
1898....	611	213	5,029	4,388	641	5,004
1899....	560	233	5,084	4,427	657	5,108
1900....	502	291	5,152	4,498	654	5,137
1901....	569	228	5,256	4,604	652	5,209
Totals..	11,917	7,899				

The percentage of admissions by each method every tenth year from 1871 to 1901 is as follows :—

	Certificate.	Warrant.
1871.....	62 per cent.	38 per cent.
1881.....	51 do	49 do
1891.....	55 do	45 do
1901.....	71 do	29 do
Average.....	60 per cent.	40 per cent.

Adopting this table as a means of judging of the public estimate of the systems, it is evident that it is largely in favor of the certificate method, as it will be noted that since 1881 there is a marked decrease in the percentage of warrant patients; at the close of the past year the proportion shows 29 per cent. of warrant to 71 per cent. of certificate cases. It is gratifying to note that this increase of patients admitted by certificate is evidence of the improved condition of the population generally and of the facilities for the conveying of patients to the different institutions; it is also beyond doubt that

the greatest deterrent to the system of commitment by warrant, is the inefficient provision made in the counties for the care of this unfortunate class while waiting removal to the asylums.

#### INCREASE OF INSANITY.

The question of the relative increase of insanity, compared with the population, is a very perplexing one, especially when the basis of estimate is limited wholly to that furnished by statistical evidence.

There are so many and various conditions in this regard contributing to increase or modify any records furnished, by enumeration or classification of numbers, that at best the conclusion must be regarded as approximating a correct one. From a purely statistical point of view the following table would indicate that there is a largely increased number of insane, as the figures show that in 1861 there was one insane or idiotic person to 856 of the population, and in 1901 one insane or idiotic person to every 371 of the population.

In other words, while the provincial population has increased from 1,396,091 to 2,182,942, or 56 per cent. in the forty years, the number of insane and idiotic, officially known, has increased from 1,631 to 5,880, or 260 per cent. That is, the ordinary population has increased about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum for the forty years, while the insane and idiotic population has apparently increased about  $6\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum in the same time, as shown by the following table :—

	Population of the Province.	Number of insane and idiots officially known.	Ratio of insane to population.
1861.....	1,396,091	1,631	1 to 856
1871.....	1,620,851	1,427	1 to 1,136
1881.....	1,926,922	2,693	1 to 727
1891.....	2,114,321	4,119	1 to 513
1901.....	2,182,942	5,880	1 to 371

While there can be no doubt as to the correctness of the figures representing the number of the insane known to this department on the dates named, there are many indications that great allowance must be made before they can be adduced as conclusive evidence of the comparative increase of insanity, and one of the chief factors in this regard is the broadened views of alienists and the profession generally as to what constitutes the mental state of those designated insane. While there is no doubt that the term insanity is rightly applied as indicating an abnormal mental condition owing to distorted or deficient mental ability, ever-widening methods of investigation and research have detected other and new phases of the disease, and the result is that there is a largely increased number of patients committed to the asylum for treatment during recent years.

The public sentiment, too, which prevailed through former years against the commitment of patients to an asylum, had the effect of restraining relatives and friends from making application for their admission, and the result was that few, if any, but the most refractory and maniacal, who could not otherwise be controlled, were considered proper subjects for institution care and treatment, and on that account accurate knowledge as the numbers of this afflicted class at large must have been unobtainable.

That a great change has taken place in the public mind recently in regard to the benefits to be derived from asylum treatment is evident by the number of patients now admitted, and for whom admittance is sought for the quiet and demented classes who formerly would have been cared for in their own homes, and being provided for, there would not as now be enumerated with the insane population in the asylums. And as

these classes form so large a proportion of the resident population of the several institutions it would be incorrect to assume that the asylum population at present bears the same relative proportion to the provincial population that it did in former years

To what extent admissions should be counted as reduced in number to equalize fairly the asylum population for the purpose of making a comparison with the present provincial record is a problem difficult of solution, but from the fact that the returns furnished for the decade ending the 30th of September, 1898, show that the relative proportion of admissions of acute and chronic cases was 39 to 61 per cent respectively, the conclusion is reasonable that a large number of imbecile or merely infirm patients were admitted during those years which formerly would not have been domiciled in the institutions.

Under difficulties which beset efforts to reach a satisfactory conclusion as to the relative proportion of the insane of the provincial population it is interesting to compare the number here with that of other countries where the conditions are, to some extent, parallel, and from that point of view may be found useful when considering the question of insanity in many of its more important aspects.

The record furnished by the Commissioners in Lunacy in England in their late report gives the proportion of insane people as 1 to every 300 of the population, and in the State of New York the Commissioners in Lunacy report 1 to every 320 of the population, and as formerly shown, the Ontario statistics record 1 insane person to every 371 of the population. The figures are as follows :—

New York State : Population, 7,268,009, as per Commissioner's report. The insane population registered is 22,008, or 1 to 320.

England : Population, 32,091,907, as per report of Commissioners. Insane population, 106,611, or 1 to every 300.

Ontario : Population, 2,167,978 as per census of 1901. Number of insane, 5,880 known to the department, or 1 to every 371.

#### CAUSES OF INSANITY

On page 34 of this report will be found the table which is submitted annually, giving the assigned causes of insanity in each case so far as that has been ascertained, also distinguishing between the number afflicted from predisposing causes, and those that have been developed from exciting causes. And with the view of affording enlarged data for observation on this important question the following table has been extended to cover the admissions for the past ten years ending on the 30th September last.

---



## ASSIGNED CAUSES OF INSANITY.

The table showing the assigned cause of insanity is annexed.

Assigned cause. From 1892 to 1901 inclusive.	Number from predisposing cause.	Number from exciting cause.
<b>Moral.</b>		
Domestic troubles including loss of relatives or friends .....	52	316
Religious excitement .....	7	140
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles .....	52	230
Love affairs, including seduction .....	5	66
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....	37	283
Fright and nervous shocks .....	12	103
	165	1,138
<b>Physical.</b>		
Intemperance in drink .....	79	196
Intemperance, sexual .....	6	22
Veneral disease .....	26	50
Self abuse, sexual .....	91	229
Over-work .....	67	189
Sunstroke .....	25	77
Accident or injury .....	41	145
Pregnancy .....	30	43
Puerperal .....	39	155
Lactation .....	13	36
Morphia habit .....	1	15
Puberty and change of life .....	60	117
Uterine disorders .....	44	87
Brain disease with general paralysis .....	52	77
Brain disease with epilepsy .....	94	152
Other forms of brain disease .....	34	95
Other bodily diseases or disorders, old age .....	138	285
Fevers .....	23	152
	863	2,122
<b>Hereditary.</b>		
With other ascertained cause in combination .....	715	53
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	867	143
	1,582	196
<b>Congenital.</b>		
With other ascertained causes in combination .....	60	15
With other causes not ascertained .....	194	112
Unknown .....	3,702	2,983
	3,956	3,110
<b>Total</b> .....	6,566	6,566

Referring to the classifications of cases in the foregoing as due to moral causes, the difference between the number designated as predisposing and those designated as exciting causes is very marked, the latter being 17 per cent. of the total admissions while the former bears only the proportion of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. That is, in this province about seven times as many become insane from indirect exciting causes as from the more direct and predisposing tendencies. During the past decade 1,138 persons have become insane from alleged indirect causes, and the question arises in how many cases insanity might have been averted had ordinary precaution and reasonable judgment been exercised to prevent its development.

Of the next classification the cases admitted attributed to physical causes a like remark would apply, as 32 per cent. of the total number were from exciting causes while those admitted from predisposing causes bear the proportion of 13 per cent. to the total admissions.

It would be pleasing to draw attention to the next classification, namely, that of hereditary, if a like conclusion could be reached in regard to the preventable measures which could be resorted to. The figures under this classification however, show that the proportion assigned to hereditary as a predisposing cause is eight times greater than the number assigned to this as an exciting cause with others combined, the total being 1,582 of the former to 196 of the latter. The number of those recorded insane from congenital causes with others combined, and not ascertained, forms a very small proportion of the total admissions; the cases enumerated as due to congenital predisposing causes are 254 to 157 due to exciting causes.

The remaining number, 2,983, admitted as insane but from unknown causes, is in the proportion of 45 per cent. to the total admissions, and while this number may appear to be a comparatively large one not traceable to a direct and well defined cause, the same measure of uncertainty would be found in attempting to trace the origin and cause of other physical diseases.

From the foregoing retrospect it is evident that one of the most important questions for consideration in the near future will be that of increased accommodation if provision is to be made, as now, for the care and treatment of all classes of the mentally afflicted.

The new asylum at Cobourg will meet the present necessity for the custody and care of a number of the more helpless and infirm female patients who are now distributed in the wards of the several institutions. The structural arrangements and internal fittings are all of modern design and are being completed as rapidly as possible with the view of securing for the patients the best conditions which can be had for their comfort and that also of those who have them in charge.

#### RECOVERIES AND DEATHS.

A brief summary of the asylum records regarding the number of recoveries and deaths during the year shows that the total number of recoveries reported was 275, which is 27 per cent. of the admissions. The average percentage of recoveries for the past ten years was 28.8 per cent. the lowest average during those years being 21.38 per cent. and the highest 36.71 per cent. From this it will be seen that the returns for 1901 were slightly under the average for the past ten years.

The total number of deaths reported during 1901 was 305, or 5.13 per cent. of the population. During the decade the average was 5.34 per cent. so that the past year has exhibited no extraordinary conditions in this respect.

#### EXPENDITURE.

The total maintenance of the asylums for the insane and idiotic during 1901 was \$623,675.77. In 1900 it was \$628,117.46, or \$4,441.69 more than in 1901. This fact is worthy of note as this curtailment of expenditure was effected notwithstanding the higher cost of such staples as coal and flour in 1901, which amounted to the sum of \$10,922.34. If to this be added the net decrease in maintenance of \$4,441.69 it shows a total reduction of \$15,364.03.

This decrease had the effect of reducing the per capita cost of maintenance by \$1.39 during 1901, the rate being \$120.80 as compared with \$122.19 for 1900. In view of this it will be apparent that the strictest economy has been observed in order to effect this result.

#### REVENUE.

It is pleasing to note that a substantial increase in revenue amounting to \$9,026.59 has been received from paying patients in 1901, as compared with the receipts in 1900. The total receipts for the year was \$90,677.46. For the former year it was \$81,650 87. This is accounted for largely by the increase of 56 paying patients, and the receipts from an increased number in daily residence.

These several statements regarding the recoveries, deaths, expenditure and revenue, with an increase of 72 patients in daily residence, give, in a condensed form, a record of the asylums in regard to these matters which is satisfactory, and an evidence of a uniform and efficient service.

#### CHANGES IN STAFFS.

The changes in the official staffs of the asylums have been from resignations and transfers, as follows :—

Dr. Hobbs, of London asylum resigned and was succeeded by Dr. W. T. Wilson, of Brockville asylum who was transferred to London.

Dr. Herriman, transferred from Hamilton to Kingston asylum.

Dr. Webster, transferred from Kingston to Hamilton asylum.

Dr. St Charles, transferred from Orillia to Hamilton asylum.

Mrs. Keegan, matron of Hamilton asylum, resigned.

Miss Watson, of Brockville asylum appointed as her successor.

Miss Gibson, assistant matron, promoted to be matron of Brockville asylum.

Miss Billington, matron of Mimico asylum resigned.

Miss Quinlan, of Brockville asylum appointed as her successor.

A careful perusal of the appended reports of Superintendents will afford much information regarding the various operations and proceedings which have taken place during the past year, and their recommendations as to the requirements for the future will be found to be of interest and of service in considering their wants and necessities with the view of adding to the institutions such improvements as are likely to prove beneficial.

TABLE

Shewing the movements of the entire population of the

	Toronto Asylum.			London Asylum.			Kingston Asylum.			Hamilton Asylum		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number of patients in asylums Oct. 1st, 1900..	350	360	710	481	527	1,008	308	279	587	469	554	1,023
Admitted during the year ended Sept. 30th, 1901.	61	56	117	81	60	141	55	50	105	56	67	123
Total number on asylum registers and actually under treatment in each asylum during the year..	411	416	827	562	587	1,149	363	329	692	525	621	1,146
Discharged cured.....	17	28	45	33	22	55	20	13	33	24	27	51
“ improved ..	5	4	9	.....	4	4	3	8	11	3	8	11
“ unimproved .	5	2	7	3	....	3	3	1	4	.....	2	2
“ as not insane. ....												
Total number discharged during year.....	27	34	61	36	26	62	26	22	48	27	37	64
Escaped .....	1	..	1	1	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	1
Died .....	21	19	40	35	17	52	24	20	44	29	21	50
Transferred from one asylum to another .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
Total number escaped, died, discharged and transferred during the year .....	49	54	103	72	43	115	51	42	93	57	60	117
Number of patients remaining in asylums on Sept. 30th, 1901.....	362	362	724	490	544	1,034	312	287	599	468	561	1,029



No. 1.

Asylums during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Mimico Asylum.			Brockville Asylum.			Total number of lunatics.			Orillia Asylum.			Total number of lunatics and idiots.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
291	309	600	299	271	570	2,198	2,300	4,498	357	297	654	2,555	2,597	5,152
66	65	131	53	72	125	372	370	742	33	22	55	405	392	797
357	374	731	352	343	695	2,570	2,670	5,240	390	319	709	2,960	2,989	5,949
34	26	60	17	14	31	145	130	275	.....	.....	.....	145	130	275
1	2	3	3	.....	3	15	26	41	3	1	4	18	27	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	16	5	.....	5	16	5	21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	28	63	20	14	34	171	161	332	8	1	9	179	162	341
3	.....	3	3	.....	3	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
14	13	27	27	17	44	150	107	257	32	16	48	182	123	305
2	31	33	1	.....	1	3	34	37	.....	.....	.....	3	34	37
54	72	126	51	31	82	334	302	636	40	17	57	374	319	693
303	302	605	301	312	613	2,236	2,368	4,604	350	302	652	2,586	2,670	5,256

**TABLE**

**Showing the general movement and result of treatment of lunatics in the  
the 1st October, 1876, to**

Year ending 30th September.	Average daily number of patients in residence.			Number of lunatics admitted each year.			Number of patients recovered in each year.			Number of patients discharged, improved and unim- proved each year.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
1877.....	916	903	1,819	243	184	437	82	70	152	26	29	55
1878.....	954	971	1,925	252	227	479	92	65	157	28	31	59
1879.....	1,010	1,044	2,054	231	230	461	71	64	135	42	27	69
1880.....	1,086	1,129	2,215	257	250	507	53	61	114	32	54	86
1881.....	1,164	1,160	2,354	270	232	502	84	82	166	33	38	71
<b>Average of five years.</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>1,047.1</b>	<b>2,073.4</b>	<b>250.6</b>	<b>236.6</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>76.4</b>	<b>68.4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>32.2</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>68</b>
1882.....	1,219	1,238	2,457	.....	242	493	73	86	159	20	46	66
1883.....	1,280	1,300	2,580	253	266	519	94	80	174	36	54	90
1884.....	1,303	1,331	2,634	262	231	493	79	99	178	37	37	74
1885.....	1,384	1,360	2,708	259	198	457	88	101	189	51	39	80
1886.....	1,409	1,421	2,830	281	232	519	75	69	144	33	26	59
<b>Average of five years.</b>	<b>1,311.8</b>	<b>1,330</b>	<b>2,641.8</b>	<b>262.4</b>	<b>233.8</b>	<b>496.2</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>118.8</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>40.4</b>	<b>73.8</b>
1887.....	1,461	1,454	2,915	219	206	425	88	89	177	31	31	62
1888.....	1,491	1,494	2,985	309	257	566	76	60	136	42	43	85
1889.....	1,582	1,535	3,167	269	245	514	85	97	182	42	47	89
1890.....	1,633	1,633	3,266	310	356	666	84	88	172	32	53	85
1891.....	1,786	1,742	3,006	465	463	928	108	91	199	42	57	99
<b>Average of five years.</b>	<b>1,586.2</b>	<b>1,581.6</b>	<b>3,167.8</b>	<b>314.4</b>	<b>305.4</b>	<b>619.8</b>	<b>88.2</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>173.2</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>84</b>
1892.....	1,768	1,769	3,532	403	389	792	114	94	212	53	50	103
1893.....	1,818	1,856	3,674	369	384	753	98	101	199	46	60	106
1894.....	1,876	1,933	3,809	348	341	689	101	121	222	41	57	98
1895.....	1,978	2,017	3,995	487	481	968	101	106	207	32	52	84
1896.....	2,029	2,087	4,116	390	373	763	115	127	242	49	58	107
<b>Average of five years.</b>	<b>1,893.4</b>	<b>1,932.2</b>	<b>3,826</b>	<b>354.2</b>	<b>393.3</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>105.4</b>	<b>111.3</b>	<b>216.3</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>99.3</b>
1897.....	2,097	2,157	4,254	507	398	905	107	116	223	42	52	94
1898.....	2,153	2,215	4,368	349	411	759	122	129	251	54	59	113
1899.....	2,183	2,258	4,441	368	343	711	116	145	261	48	47	95
1900.....	2,197	2,288	4,485	352	370	722	121	133	254	28	44	72
1901.....	2,236	2,368	4,604	372	370	740	145	130	275	26	31	57
<b>Average of five years.</b>	<b>2,193.1</b>	<b>2,257.1</b>	<b>4,450.4</b>	<b>389.3</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>86</b>

No. 2.

asylums of the province during each of the twenty-four years from the 30th September, 1901.

Number of patients who died in each year.			Percentage of recoveries upon admission.			Percentage of deaths upon number residents.			Number of lunatics remaining in asylum at the end of each year.		
Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
67	48	115	33.74	36.08	34.78	7.31	5.31	6.32	926	933	1,859
64	50	114	36.82	28.63	32.77	6.70	5.14	5.92	989	1,014	2,003
62	49	111	30.73	27.82	29.28	6.13	4.69	5.40	1,039	1,104	2,143
69	73	142	20.62	24.40	22.48	6.35	6.46	6.41	1,133	1,165	2,298
86	58	144	31.11	35.34	33.06	7.38	4.87	6.11	1,199	1,217	2,416
<b>69.6</b>	<b>55.6</b>	<b>125.2</b>	<b>30.60</b>	<b>30.45</b>	<b>30.47</b>	<b>6.77</b>	<b>5.29</b>	<b>6.03</b>	<b>1,057.2</b>	<b>1,086.6</b>	<b>2,143.8</b>
99	67	166	29.08	35.38	32.25	8.12	5.41	6.75	1,249	1,259	2,508
92	71	163	37.15	30.07	33.52	7.18	5.46	6.31	1,274	1,820	2,594
90	64	154	30.15	40.85	36.10	6.90	4.40	5.85	1,320	1,351	2,671
86	60	146	33.97	51.01	41.35	6.38	4.41	5.39	1,356	1,349	2,705
86	55	141	26.18	29.74	27.66	6.10	3.87	4.98	1,449	1,450	2,899
<b>90.6</b>	<b>63.4</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>31.29</b>	<b>37.81</b>	<b>44.17</b>	<b>6.93</b>	<b>47.9</b>	<b>5.85</b>	<b>1,329.6</b>	<b>1,345.8</b>	<b>2,675.4</b>
77	66	143	40.16	43.20	41.64	5.27	4.53	4.79	1,459	1,468	2,927
90	66	156	24.59	23.34	24.02	6.04	4.42	5.22	1,554	1,556	2,110
93	65	158	31.60	39.55	35.41	5.87	4.10	4.99	1,590	1,591	3,181
91	118	209	27.50	24.61	25.56	5.57	7.22	6.46	1,652	1,666	3,318
91	99	190	23.21	19.61	21.44	5.16	5.68	5.42	1,746	1,722	3,468
<b>88.4</b>	<b>82.8</b>	<b>171.2</b>	<b>29.40</b>	<b>39.40</b>	<b>29.61</b>	<b>5.58</b>	<b>5.19</b>	<b>5.38</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>3,201</b>
125	73	198	28.36	28.19	26.76	7.07	4.12	5.44	1,776	1,811	3,587
102	108	210	25.56	26.30	26.44	5.61	5.82	5.71	1,839	1,888	3,727
106	82	189	29.02	35.45	32.22	5.65	4.29	4.96	1,913	1,947	2,860
147	118	265	10.74	22.04	21.38	7.44	5.85	6.63	1,996	2,040	4,036
139	86	225	19.22	17.90	18.53	6.85	4.02	5.47	2,027	2,091	4,118
<b>12.4</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>217.3</b>	<b>27.78</b>	<b>29.57</b>	<b>28.06</b>	<b>6.52</b>	<b>4.82</b>	<b>5.64</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,955</b>	<b>3,865</b>
145	117	262	21.10	29.15	24.97	6.91	5.42	6.13	2,116	2,163	4,279
130	108	238	32.09	31.46	33.04	6.04	4.87	5.45	2,152	2,236	4,388
160	132	292	31.72	23.65	27.24	7.33	5.75	6.57	2,176	2,251	4,427
136	133	269	29.09	27.82	28.42	6.23	5.81	6.02	2,198	2,300	4,498
150	107	257	25.65	28.44	27.00	6.26	4.52	5.58	2,236	2,368	4,604
<b>13.4</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>27.93</b>	<b>28.10</b>	<b>28.13</b>	<b>6.55</b>	<b>5.22</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>2,175</b>	<b>2,264</b>	<b>4,439</b>



TABLE No 3

Showing the Counties and places from which patients were admitted to the asylums, and the asylums they were assigned to.

County or Place.	Number received from gaols under warrant of Lieutenant Governor.	Number received from private houses by medical certificates.	Total number received from respective counties during the year.	Assigned to Toronto Asylum.	Assigned to London Asylum.	Assigned to Kingston Asylum.	Assigned to Hamilton Asylum.	Assigned to Mimico Asylum.	Assigned to Brockville Asylum.	Assigned to Orillia Asylum.	Total.
Algoma .....		2	2					1		1	2
Brant .....	5	14	19	1			16	1		1	19
Bruce .....	6	7	13	1	9		1			2	13
Carleton .....	18	13	31			1			26	4	31
Dufferin .....	1	3	4				4				4
Elgin .....	1	6	7		6					1	7
Essex .....	6	12	18		17					1	18
Frontenac .....	3	22	25			21			1	3	25
Grey .....	4	13	17	2			12	1		2	17
Haldimand .....	1	5	6				6				6
Haliburton .....											
Halton .....		6	6				5	1			6
Hastings .....	5	18	23	1		20				1	23
Huron .....	3	15	18	1	17						18
Kent .....		13	13	1	11					1	13
Lambton .....	5	8	13		10					3	13
Lanark .....	3	9	12			2			10		12
Leeds and Grenville .....		29	29					1	25	3	29
Lennox and Addington .....	4	7	11			11					11
Lincoln .....	1	2	3	1			2				3
Middlesex .....	12	39	51	2	43				1	5	51
Muskoka .....	3	3	6					5		1	6
Nipissing .....	3	4	7			1		6			7
Norfolk .....		7	7	1			6				7
Northumberland and Durham .....	11	34	45	6		29	1	1	6	2	45
Ontario .....	5	10	15	2			1		3		15
Oxford .....	7	9	16		13			9		2	16
Parry Sound .....	4		4					4			4
Peel .....	8	4	12	2			1	8	1		12
Perth .....	2	13	15	1	13					1	15
Peterborough .....	7	4	11				1	8	1	1	11
Prescott and Russell .....	8	6	14			1			13		14
Prince Edward .....	1	9	10			10					10
Rainy River .....		1	1					1			1
Renfrew .....		9	9			9					9
Simcoe .....	4	18	22	2			1	17	1	1	22
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	5	20	25						20	5	25
Thunder Bay .....	2	0	2					2			2
Victoria .....	10	11	21	1				15	4	1	21
Waterloo .....	2	8	10	2			7			1	10
Welland .....	1	12	13				13				13
Wellington .....	1	16	17	3	2		12				17
Wentworth .....	6	26	32	1			30			1	32
York .....	60	100	160	83			4	49	12	10	160
Not Classified .....		2	2	1						1	2
Total .....	228	569	797	117	141	105	123	131	125	55	797



TABLE No. 4.

Showing the counties and districts from which the entire number of patients admitted to the asylums have been received, including the admissions of the present year ; also the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence the 30th September, 1901, were originally admitted.

Counties and Places.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions	Patients in residence 30th September, 1901.							Total.
			Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.	
Algoma .....	2	77	4	1	.....	4	11	.....	7	27
Brant .....	19	742	7	4	.....	70	4	.....	10	95
Bruce .....	13	440	5	88	.....	5	2	4	15	119
Carleton .....	31	821	8	1	67	2	2	117	17	214
Dufferin .....	4	425	1	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	4	27
Elgin .....	7	521	3	78	.....	2	2	6	5	95
Essex .....	18	463	1	78	1	1	3	5	16	105
Frontenac .....	25	934	2	.....	126	6	1	15	24	174
Grey .....	17	509	18	2	1	82	17	2	18	140
Haldimand .....	6	391	.....	1	.....	45	1	2	7	56
Haliburton .....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halton .....	6	313	8	.....	.....	39	2	.....	7	56
Hastings .....	23	588	8	1	64	.....	8	25	17	123
Huron .....	18	648	7	114	.....	4	2	2	14	143
Kent .....	13	457	1	88	.....	2	1	6	15	113
Lambton .....	13	587	1	110	.....	1	3	5	14	134
Lanark .....	12	470	2	.....	39	.....	.....	40	4	85
Leeds and Grenville .....	29	725	3	.....	24	1	2	79	16	125
Lennox and Addington .....	11	335	1	.....	51	1	.....	7	17	77
Lincoln .....	3	442	8	.....	1	52	2	3	2	68
Middlesex .....	51	1,434	2	273	1	5	9	18	37	345
Muskoka .....	6	92	5	.....	1	3	9	.....	11	29
Nipissing .....	7	41	2	.....	.....	2	15	1	2	22
Norfolk .....	7	304	.....	1	1	53	4	2	9	70
Northumberland and Durham .....	45	961	43	.....	56	3	19	17	17	155
Ontario .....	15	593	26	2	1	7	58	6	15	115
Oxford .....	16	660	5	87	1	10	5	5	16	124
Parry Sound .....	4	49	1	.....	.....	4	9	1	4	19
Peel .....	12	378	19	.....	.....	8	31	1	8	67
Perth .....	15	506	4	82	.....	6	3	5	10	110
Peterborough .....	11	359	20	.....	4	4	43	3	9	83
Prescott and Russell .....	14	210	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	43	2	54
Prince Edward .....	10	207	.....	.....	27	.....	1	2	5	35
Rainy River .....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	8
Renfrew .....	9	254	1	.....	49	.....	.....	9	5	64
Simcoe .....	22	960	18	2	1	94	63	8	49	235
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	25	643	2	.....	50	2	.....	84	14	152
Thunder Bay .....	2	31	3	.....	1	1	6	1	.....	12
Victoria .....	21	355	17	1	2	4	48	6	9	87
Waterloo .....	10	420	6	6	1	66	4	2	17	102
Welland .....	13	340	5	.....	.....	68	3	.....	5	81
Wellington .....	17	729	10	5	.....	109	2	5	11	142
Wentworth .....	32	1,359	8	2	3	182	4	3	29	231
York .....	160	4,567	436	5	10	58	196	59	136	900
Not Classed .....	2	500	3	2	7	.....	3	13	3	31
Total .....	797	25,843	724	1,034	599	1,029	605	613	652	5,256

TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the length of time Lunatics received into the Asylum during the year had been insane prior to admission.

Duration of insanity prior to admission.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum	Total.
Under one month .....	26	22	22	8	33	17	128
From 1 to 2 months .....	17	22	12	22	13	14	100
“ 2 “ 3 “ .....	7	10	6	9	8	5	45
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	10	13	11	6	12	10	62
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	1	5	3	3	9	6	27
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	4	4	.....	1	3	4	16
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	3	8	3	9	10	4	37
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	5
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	2	4	1	1	2	2	12
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	1	3	2	.....	1	2	9
“ 10 “ 11 “ .....	.....	2	2	2	1	2	9
“ 11 “ 12 “ .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	4
“ 12 “ 18 “ .....	9	7	6	9	8	4	43
“ 18 months to 2 years .....	4	2	4	3	.....	2	15
“ 2 to 3 years .....	6	3	4	13	8	3	37
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	7	8	4	9	6	1	35
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	.....	4	3	7	4	5	23
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	5	3	2	4	2	10	26
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	8
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	10	12
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	6
“ 10 “ 15 “ .....	.....	8	1	3	6	10	28
“ 15 “ 20 “ .....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
“ 20 years and upwards ..	3	2	3	3	2	2	15
Unknown .....	10	6	14	5	.....	.....	35
Totals .....	117	141	105	123	131	125	742

TABLE No. 6

Shewing the length of residence of patients remaining in the Asylums on the 30th September, 1901.

Length of Residence.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.	Total.
Under 1 month .....	9	15	11	13	9	7	3	67
From 1 to 2 months .....	12	7	10	8	5	7	2	51
“ 2 “ 3 “ .....	9	12	11	15	16	9	3	75
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	11	7	8	13	5	5	6	55
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	9	11	4	10	7	10	6	57
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	6	10	11	3	8	7	4	49
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	2	7	5	5	8	4	6	37
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	4	5	7	5	12	4	3	40
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	6	10	7	1	6	2	3	35
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	1	8	2	10	10	6	4	41
“ 10 “ 11 “ .....	4	9	2	6	11	32	3	67
“ 11 “ 12 “ .....	1	5	3	8	5	4	4	30
“ 12 “ 18 “ .....	32	45	18	25	30	58	33	241
“ 18 months to 2 years .....	27	29	10	32	24	29	29	180
“ 2 to 3 years .....	45	61	45	67	42	29	46	335
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	51	47	36	58	29	74	42	337
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	47	55	23	53	28	128	50	384
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	28	48	18	48	25	86	46	299
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	38	43	51	42	57	112	38	381
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	30	37	19	60	26	.....	44	216
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	45	62	31	40	26	.....	31	235
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	32	43	11	48	60	.....	40	234
“ 10 “ 15 “ .....	109	150	112	200	156	.....	116	843
“ 15 “ 20 “ .....	65	118	71	126	.....	.....	48	428
“ 20 years and upwards .....	101	190	73	133	.....	.....	42	539
Totals .....	724	1034	599	1029	605	613	652	5256

TABLE No. 7.

Shewing the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged during the year as cured.

Period under treatment.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Total.
Under one month .....		1	1	2			4
From 1 to 2 months .....	4	6	1	1			12
“ 2 “ 3 “ .....	8	5	1		3	1	18
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	6	1	3	4	3	3	20
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	3	2		2	5	1	13
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	5	2	3	2	13	2	27
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	2	3	5	4	8	1	23
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	2	4	3	4	3	3	19
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	1	5	2	4	2	3	17
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	4	2	1	2	3	3	15
“ 10 “ 11 “ .....	1	4	2	3	2	2	14
“ 11 “ 12 “ .....		3	1	3	2	1	10
“ 12 “ 18 “ .....	3	3	2	5	4	8	25
“ 18 months to two years .....	2	3	5	4	3		17
“ 2 to 3 years .....	2	2	1	2	3	1	11
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	1	5		2	1	1	10
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	1	1			1	1	4
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....		1	1		2		4
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....		1	1	1			3
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....				2	1		3
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....				1	1		2
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....							
“ 10 “ 15 “ .....				2			2
“ 15 “ 20 “ .....		1		1			2
20 years and upwards .....							
Totals .....	45	55	33	51	60	31	275



TABLE No. 8.

Shewing the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged during the year as improved.

Period under treatment.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Total.
Under one month . . . . .						1	1
From 1 to 2 months . . . . .	1		1		1		3
“ 2 “ 3 “ . . . . .	1						1
“ 3 “ 4 “ . . . . .	2	1		1			4
“ 4 “ 5 “ . . . . .	1			2			3
“ 5 “ 6 “ . . . . .	1				1		2
“ 6 “ 7 “ . . . . .		1	1				2
“ 7 “ 8 “ . . . . .			1				1
“ 8 “ 9 “ . . . . .				2			2
“ 9 “ 10 “ . . . . .			2			1	3
“ 10 “ 11 “ . . . . .					1		1
“ 11 “ 12 “ . . . . .	1					1	2
“ 12 “ 18 “ . . . . .	1	1	4				6
“ 18 months to 2 years . . . . .	1		1	1			3
“ 2 to 3 years . . . . .		1	1				2
“ 3 “ 4 “ . . . . .							
“ 4 “ 5 “ . . . . .				2			2
“ 5 “ 6 “ . . . . .							
“ 6 “ 7 “ . . . . .							
“ 7 “ 8 “ . . . . .							
“ 8 “ 9 “ . . . . .				1			1
“ 9 “ 10 “ . . . . .				1			1
“ 10 “ 15 “ . . . . .							
“ 15 “ 20 “ . . . . .				1			1
20 years and upwards . . . . .							
Totals . . . . .	9	4	11	11	3	3	41

TABLE No 9

Shewing the periods that patients were under treatment who were discharged during the year, unimproved.

Periods under treatment.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Totals.
Under 1 month . . . . .	1	1	2				4
From 1 to 2 months . . . . .	1						1
" 2 " 3 " . . . . .	1	1					2
" 3 " 4 " . . . . .	1						1
" 4 " 5 " . . . . .							
" 5 " 6 " . . . . .							
" 6 " 7 " . . . . .							
" 7 " 8 " . . . . .							
" 8 " 9 " . . . . .			1				1
" 9 " 10 " . . . . .		1					1
" 10 " 11 " . . . . .							
" 11 " 12 " . . . . .							
" 12 " 18 " . . . . .	1		1				2
" 18 months to 2 years . . . . .							
" 2 to 3 years . . . . .	2			2			4
" 3 " 4 " . . . . .							
" 4 " 5 " . . . . .							
" 5 " 6 " . . . . .							
" 6 " 7 " . . . . .							
" 8 " 9 " . . . . .							
" 10 " 15 " . . . . .							
" 15 " 20 " . . . . .							
Totals . . . . .	7	3	4	2			16

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing the length of residence of patients who died during the year.

Length of residence.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.	Totals.
Under 1 month .....	2	4	3	3	4	6		22
From 1 to 2 months ...	3	2	1		1		1	8
“ 2 “ 3 “ .....	2	4	1	3	1		1	12
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....		2			1	4	1	8
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....			1	4	2	2		9
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	2	1	3	4	1	1	1	13
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....		1	1	3	1		2	8
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....				1	1	2		4
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	1			1				2
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....		1						1
“ 10 “ 11 “ .....			3		1			4
“ 11 “ 12 “ .....		2			1			3
“ 12 “ 18 “ .....			2	3		2	5	12
“ 18 months to 2 years..	8	3	3	3		2	3	22
“ 2 to 3 years.....	4	4	2	3	1		5	19
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	1	3	1	2		7	4	18
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	3	3	1	1		7	2	17
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	1	1	1	2	4	6	3	18
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	2	1	5	2	1	5	7	23
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....		2	2	2	1			7
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	3	1	5		2		2	13
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....			1	1	1			3
“ 10 “ 15 “ .....	4	1	2	9	3		10	29
“ 15 “ 20 “ .....		5	2	3				10
“ 20 years and upwards.	4	11	4				1	20
Totals.....	40	52	44	50	27	44	48	305

TABLE No 11.

Shewing the causes of death of those who died.

Causes of death.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.	Total.
Anæmia Pernicious .....	1	1		2				4
Appendicitis .....			1					1
Aneurism of aorta .....		1						1
Atrophy of stomach .....		1						1
Asthma .....				1				1
Apoplexy .....		2	1		2	5		10
Acute nephritis .....			1					1
Abscess .....					1			1
Aneurism .....				1				1
Bright's disease .....	2	1					1	4
Bronchitis a/c .....	3		1					4
Cardiac disease .....		2			5			7
Cerebral degeneration .....		1						1
"    haemorrhage .....			4	1	1	1		7
Cancer .....			1	1				2
Cerebral tumour .....					1			1
do meningitis .....							1	1
Dementia .....			1		1			2
Dysentery .....				1	2			3
Exhaustion of melancholia .....	3	2		3	3	2		13
Effusion on brain .....	1							1
Exhaustion of mania .....	1	2	1	6	1	4		15
"    dementia .....	1			4		5		10
Epilepsy .....	1	2	2	3	3	1	10	22
Exhaustion of epilepsy .....		2		2		5		9
Erysipelas .....		1						1
Emphysema .....						1	1	2
Endocarditis .....							2	2
General paresis .....	7			7				14
Gangrene senile .....		1			1			2
General debility .....							10	10
Heart disease .....	2		1	3		1	1	8
Heart failure .....	2	1				1		4
Hernia .....		1						1
Haemoptysis .....							1	1
Heart Fatty .....							1	1
Insolation .....				1				1
Influenza .....						1		1
Jaundice .....		1						1
La grippe .....	1							1
Lumbago .....		1						1
Lupus .....		1						1
Marasmus .....	4					2	1	7
Meningitis spiral .....	1							1
Meningitis Tubercular .....				1				1
Phthisis .....	3	6	8	2		10	11	40
Pneumonia .....	3	1	1	2				7
Paralysis .....	1	1	5	1		2		10
Paresis .....		4						4
Pyæmæa .....		1						1
Peritonitis .....			1	1			4	6
Paralytic dementia .....				2		1		3
Senile decay .....	3	15	10	3	6	1		38
Tuberculosis .....		1	4	2			4	11
Typhoid fever .....			1					1
Uremia .....						1		1
Total .....	40	52	44	50	27	44	48	305



TABLE No. 12.

Showing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the asylums during the year, and also the total number admitted.

Trade, callings and occupations.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions.
Actors .....								33
Artists .....					1	1	2	13
Agents .....	1	2			1		4	53
Architects .....								8
Actuaries .....								1
Basket-makers .....								3
Bankers .....								3
Bookkeepers .....	3			1		1	5	68
Bakers .....	1			1				52
Bricklayers .....	1	1					2	29
Butchers .....	1			1			2	36
Blacksmiths .....						2	2	157
Brass-finishers .....								8
Brewers .....								17
Builders .....					1		1	13
Barbers .....		1		2			3	18
Broom-makers .....								8
Barristers .....		1				1	2	15
Bookbinders .....					1		1	9
Brickmakers .....								9
Bridge-tenders .....								1
Brush-makers .....								1
Button-makers .....								2
Baggagemasters .....								2
Brakemen .....								4
Bailiffs .....								1
Commercial travellers .....		1	1		2		4	50
Cabinet-makers .....		1					1	35
Consuls .....								1
Confectioners .....								8
Coopers .....					2		2	44
Carpenters .....	2	4		1	4	2	13	419
Clerks .....	6	1		1	3	2	13	391
Clergymen .....		1		1			2	72
Carriage-makers .....	1						1	22
Cooks .....					1		1	27
Corders .....								8
Captains of steamboats .....								7
Cigarmakers .....	1	1		1			3	17
Custom house officers .....								13
Coppersmiths .....								7
Cheesemakers .....								2
Civil servants .....	1			1		1	3	15
Clock-cleaners .....								11
Carters .....			1				1	12
Contractors .....								1
Cloth dressers .....								14
Chisel-makers .....								1
Coachmen .....	1					1	2	8
Dyers .....								1
Domestic servants, all kinds .....	8	7	2	11	7	2	37	3,497
Dressmakers .....	2	1	2			1	6	144
Detectives .....								6
Druggists .....	1						1	48
Dentists .....	1			1			2	7
Doctors .....					2		2	3
Engineers .....			1		1		2	70
Editors .....					1		1	2
Engravers .....	1					1	2	4

TABLE No. 12.—*Continued.*

Shewing trades, callings and conditions of patients admitted into the asylums during the year, etc.

Trades, callings and occupations.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	King ton Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions.
Farmers. ....	9	41	20	11	19	18	118	3,868
Fishermen. ....					1		1	7
Founders. ....		1					1	4
Ferry-men. ....								2
Furriers. ....								7
Fruit canners. ....								2
Florists. ....								1
Gardeners. ....				1	1		2	52
Grocers. ....								25
Glass-blowers. ....								4
Gentlemen. ....	1	2					3	59
Gloves-makers. ....								11
Gunsmiths. ....								2
Governors. ....								2
Grooms. ....								1
Hucksters. ....								2
Hatters. ....								5
Hostlers. ....								11
Hunters. ....			1				1	6
Harness-makers. ....					1		1	33
Housekeepers. ....	34	24	9	43	46	48	204	4,259
Hack drivers. ....								28
Inn-keepers. ....					1		1	10
Jewelers. ....						1	1	28
Janitors. ....								3
Journalists. ....								2
Lock-keepers. ....								1
Laborers. ....	10	16	16	13	15	13	83	4,168
Laundresses. ....								33
Ladies. ....		1					1	264
Lawyers. ....	2						2	35
Lumbermen. ....			1				1	24
Lathers. ....								1
Loom-fixer. ....								1
Liverymen. ....								1
Milliners. ....								56
Masons. ....			1			1	2	72
Mac inists. ....	1	1		2			4	89
Matchmakers. ....					3	1	4	8
Millers. ....						1	1	57
Moulders. ....								60
Merchants. ....	2			1	3	1	7	67
Mechanics. ....	1	1	1				3	77
Music teachers. ....	2						2	31
Marble cutters. ....				1			1	6
Milkmen. ....								3
Millwrights. ....								2
No occupation. ....	4	9	8	10	4	5	40	1,232
Nightwatchmen. ....								3
Nurses. ....			3	2	2		7	39
Organ builders. ....								3
Piano case-makers. ....								2
Professors of music. ....								14

TABLE No. 12.—*Concluded.*

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the asylums during the year, etc.

Trades, callings and occupations.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Admissions of the year.	Total admissions.
Plasterers .....								4
Pensioners .....								5
Photographers .....								14
Prostitutes .....								13
Painters .....			2	3	1	1	7	148
Printers .....	1	1					2	80
Pedlars .....								93
Physicians .....	1	1					2	56
Pumpmakers .....								4
Plumbers .....								3
Patternmakers .....								1
Policemen .....								1
Private Secretary .....								1
Porters .....								1
Railway employees .....						1	1	32
Spinsters .....	2	3	2				7	205
Sailors .....	2		2				4	83
Students .....	2		2		1		5	170
Spinners .....								34
Sisters of charity .....				1			1	6
Soda water manufacturers .....								1
Stonecutters .....								24
Showmen .....				1			1	3
Saddlers .....					1	1	2	17
Shoemakers .....								210
Seamstresses .....		1					1	51
Slaters .....								1
Soldiers .....	1	1			1		3	27
Salesmen .....								16
Surveyors .....								6
Sail and tent makers .....								3
Shop-keepers .....								10
Ship-builders .....								11
Stenographers .....								6
Station-masters .....								1
Teachers .....	2	1	1		1	2	7	296
Tinsmiths .....	1						1	42
Tavern-keepers .....								138
Tailors .....	2	6	1	1	2		12	60
Tanners .....								17
Teamsters .....		1			1		2	12
Telegraph operators .....								8
Upholsterers .....								1
Veterinary surgeons .....								2
Vinegar maker .....								1
Watchmakers .....	2						2	15
Woodworkers .....								12
Weavers .....	1						1	43
Wheelwrights .....								3
Wagonmakers .....								27
Waiters .....								6
Wives .....			28				28	650
Unknown or other employment .....	1	8		11	1	16	37	2,845



TABLE No. 13.

Shewing in detail the expenditure of the various Asylums during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Medicines .....	381 16	1,180 38	507 22	694 88	681 29	575 50	509 70
Medical comforts and appliances .....	256 57	52 98	136 49	172 30	179 04		
Butchers' meat .....	13,826 36	10,130 17	8,402 12	12,070 84	6,672 65	7,323 40	6,362 19
Poultry, fish, etc. ....	1,416 45	1,068 56	743 88	2,180 39	870 16	1,175 16	286 26
Flour, bread, etc. ....	3,623 15	5,953 05	3,987 69	5,764 70	3,230 83	1,143 07	4,028 28
Butter .....	5,496 72	7,511 06	3,676 89	8,266 25	4,584 68	4,441 71	4,666 78
Barley, rice, peas and meal ..	912 98	1,480 26	558 33	939 60	913 53	1,323 75	315 89
Tea .....	1,653 63	1,263 44	897 75	1,025 70	1,095 00	730 50	487 02
Coffee .....	262 50	1,125 21	637 98	738 00	47 50	371 25	403 15
Cheese .....	294 69	1,400 54	260 98	485 09	374 65	350 07	42 99
Eggs .....	901 34	428 38	290 57	827 84	685 76	431 28	176 99
Fruit (dried) .....	575 77	509 11	113 28	1,488 25	631 57	1,075 71	196 07
Tobacco and pipes .....		754 C3	654 26	483 84	675 49	529 50	34 65
Salt, pepper, mustard, vinegar, pickles .....	199 45	336 75	174 11	390 96	144 16	265 15	83 49
Sugar and syrup .....	2,949 12	3,062 43	1,917 25	3,152 53	1,869 96	1,688 47	1,663 61
Unenumerated groceries .....	1,168 16	337 31	337 57		812 32	1,676 91	246 74
Fruit and vegetables .....	1,666 31	247 49	1,639 63	619 81	359 85	1,088 32	617 09
Bedding .....	765 62	1,868 92	1,499 49	1,111 81	1,221 10	617 40	708 40
Straw for bedding .....	172 92	243 99	82 02				240 66
Clothing .....	3,442 01	4,936 04	2,914 21	4,316 89	4,677 14	3,319 00	3,385 02
Shoes .....	554 02	1,627 84	324 89	509 13	647 00	705 90	957 06
Coal .....	10,087 98	10,031 64	8,981 23	16,913 72	9,229 89	10,288 10	14,729 04
Wood .....	576 82	973 74	27 50		324 87	4 50	162 13
Gas .....	2,929 50	3,072 85	557 88	1,442 31		2,115 67	653 89
Oil, candles and electric light	394 83	243 37	75 65	16 11	190 50	64 57	49 98
Matches .....	7 71	37 05	27 00	90 00	41 71	37 23	18 80
Brushes, brooms and mops ..	254 19	393 00	125 35	334 92	260 87	172 31	286 80
Bath-brick, black-lead, blacking .....	8 30	11 35	10 20	11 18		4 50	8 23
Soap and other laundry expenses .....	957 89	1,286 79	880 63	1,502 72	1,142 87	1,074 65	1,127 35
Water .....	3,205 90			4,099 68		2,000 00	
Ice .....	412 03			546 65	309 62	224 93	80 00
Advertising and printing .....	398 22	288 95	324 50	441 62	28	155 55	285 05
Postage, telegraph and express charges .....	112 92	534 31	280 37	223 24	261 56	233 18	234 79
Stationery and library .....	242 79	485 51	307 16	332 07	642 08	224 46	103 37
Furniture, renewals and repairs .....	553 18	1,293 99	1,045 23	1,868 00	1,240 07	350 40	489 03
Iron and tinware .....	66 91	173 70	85 74	354 53	377 36	34 10	78 03
Crockery and glassware .....	186 75	579 75	381 40	365 41	407 18	317 27	85 23
Feed and fodder .....	3,001 86	731 62	1,675 52	923 02	458 44	1,404 44	1,476 75
Farm stock and implements and repairs thereto .....	155 85	1,653 51	626 97	959 66	579 27	47 74	220 73
Repairs (ordinary) to buildings .....	1,128 90	2,222 61	1,082 67	1,093 20	1,542 83	627 16	792 07
Hardware, etc. ....	140 69	253 70	429 43	1,449 13	855 20	1,235 14	100 89
Paints and oils .....	329 15	763 13	340 40	557 82	167 16	372 11	55 91
Officers' travelling expenses ..	106 95	56 65	46 33	116 34	110 35	197 91	198 80
Elopers, cost of recovering .....		60 31	30 60	4 10	1 90	23 75	7 25
Freight and duties .....	37 90	23 32	68 49	42 97	194 20	94 19	124 22
Amusements .....	298 70	198 06	107 95	155 70	164 82	34 15	62 16
Religious services and school instruction .....	150 00	196 60				200 10	64 38
Rent .....						484 00	
Incidentals .....	330 44	686 90	753 57	638 73	415 15	200 00	464 97
Transfer and removal of patients .....			4 35				
Salaries and wages .....	33,460 56	39,158 65	26,014 93	35,609 23	26,236 72	22,199 45	20,046 38
Totals .....	100,055 75	116,009 00	74,078 33	115,331 03	75,528 78	75,253 91	67,418 97



TABLE No 14.

Shewing the expenditure in each Asylum under the various headings of the estimates and the annual cost per patient under such headings.

Headings of Estimates.	Toronto Asylum.		London Asylum.		Kingston Asylum.		Hamilton Asylum.		Mimico Asylum.		Brookville Asylum.		Orillia Asylum.	
	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per patient.	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per patient.	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per patient.	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per patient.	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per patient.	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per patient.	Expended under headings of	Yearly cost per pupil.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Medicine and medical comforts.....	637 73	89	1,233 36	1 21	643 71	1 10	867 18	84	860 53	1 46	575 50	95	509 70	78
Butchers' meat, fish, poultry.....	15,242 81	21 26	16,198 73	15 83	9,146 00	15 56	14,251 23	13 88	7,542 81	12 76	8,498 56	13 93	6,643 46	10 18
Flour, bread, etc.....	3,623 15	5 05	5,963 05	5 82	3,387 69	6 80	5,764 70	5 61	3,230 83	5 46	3,143 07	5 15	4,028 28	6 17
Butter.....	5,496 72	7 67	7,591 06	7 42	8,676 89	6 20	8,266 25	8 05	4,584 68	7 75	4,441 71	7 28	4,666 78	7 15
Groceries.....	8,917 64	12 44	10,697 46	10 46	8,872 08	10 28	9,631 81	9 28	7,249 94	12 26	8,442 59	13 84	8,650 60	5 59
Fruit and vegetables.....	1,666 31	2 82	247 49	24	1,639 63	2 79	619 81	61	369 85	61	1,088 32	1 79	617 03	95
Bedding, clothing and shoes.....	4,334 47	6 88	8,676 79	8 48	4,820 61	8 20	5,937 89	5 78	6,545 24	11 07	4,642 30	7 61	5,291 14	8 10
Fuel.....	10,664 80	14 87	11,065 38	10 75	9,008 75	15 33	16,913 72	16 47	9,554 76	16 16	10,182 60	16 87	14,891 87	22 81
Gas.....	3,332 04	4 65	3,353 27	3 28	660 53	1 12	1,548 42	1 51	232 21	39	2,217 47	3 64	722 67	1 11
Laundry soap and cleaning.....	1,220 38	1 70	1,691 14	1 65	1,016 18	1 73	1,848 82	1 80	1,403 74	2 38	1,251 46	2 05	1,422 38	2 18
Furniture and furnishings.....	806 84	1 13	2,047 44	2 00	1,512 97	2 58	2,587 94	2 52	2,224 61	3 42	701 77	1 15	652 23	1 00
Farm, garden, feed and fodder.....	3,157 71	4 40	2,385 13	2 83	2,362 49	3 92	1,882 68	1 83	1,057 71	1 75	1,432 18	2 38	1,697 48	2 59
Repairs and alterations.....	1,598 74	2 23	3,259 44	3 17	932 70	1 59	3,646 80	3 55	2,565 19	4 34	2,236 11	3 66	918 89	1 45
Printing, postage and stationery.....	753 93	1 03	1,308 77	1 28	912 03	1 55	997 03	97	903 92	1 53	613 19	1 00	623 21	1 5
Water supply.....	3,205 90	4 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,099 68	3 99	.....	.....	2,000 00	3 28	.....	.....
Salaries and wages.....	33,460 56	46 67	39,158 65	38 28	26,014 93	44 29	35,609 23	34 67	26,236 72	44 37	22,119 45	36 39	20,046 38	30 69
Miscellaneous.....	1,536 02	1 86	1,221 84	1 20	1,931 11	3 29	957 84	93	1,196 04	2 02	1,468 63	2 39	1,001 78	1 54
Totals.....	100,055 75	139 54	116,009 00	113 40	74,078 33	126 03	115,831 03	112 29	75,528 78	127 73	75,253 91	123 36	67,418 97	103 24

TABLE No. 15.

Shewing the supplies for which tenders were invited and the prices paid for same.

Supplies.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Butchers' meat per cwt. ....						5 45	6 60
Flour, per bbl. ....	3 30	3 28	3 37	3 42	3 37	3 39	3 57
Oatmeal, per bbl. ....	3 40	2 80	3 45	3 60	3 50	3 60	3 80
Split peas, per bbl. ....	3 75					3 90	
Butter, creamery, per lb. ....	21½	20½	21½	22	21½	22	
“ dairy, “ ....	18½		18½	20¼	18¾	18	18½
Potatoes, per bush. ....	35		32			40	
Fuel.							
Hard coal, large egg, per ton. ....	4 85		4 29		5 10	5 36	5 50
“ stove. ....	5 09	5 30	4 51	5 00	5 42	5 36	5 75
“ chestnut. ....	5 09	5 30	4 51	5 00			
“ small egg. ....		5 30	4 51	5 00		5 36	
“ screenings { hard. ....			2 11	2 09			
“ { soft. ....				2 55	2 80		3 43
Soft coal. ....	4 40	4 90		5 30			4 75
Hard wood, green, per cord. ....		6 00		4 88	5 65		
“ dry, “. ....							

TABLE No. 16.

Shewing the number of officers and employees in each and all of the asylums classified according to the duties performed.

Occupation.	Toronto Asylum.	London Asylum.	Kingsston Asylum.	Hamilton Asylum.	Mimico Asylum.	Orillia Asylum.	Brockville Asylum.	Total.
Medical superintendents . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Assistant medical superintendents . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Assistant medical officers . . . . .	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	9
Bursars and clerks . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	12
Storekeepers and assistants . . . . .	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	9
Stewards . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Matrons . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7
Assistant matrons . . . . .	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	8
Engineer's assistants and stokers . . . . .	5	10	4	9	6	4	5	43
Masons and bricklayers . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Carpenters . . . . .	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	11
Painters . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Bakers and assistants . . . . .	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	9
Gardeners and assistants . . . . .	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	11
Farmers and farm laborers . . . . .	1	4	1	4	2	1	1	14
Tailors and seamstresses . . . . .	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	16
Shoemakers . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Stable and stock-keepers . . . . .	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	7
Butchers and jobbers . . . . .	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	5
Messengers, porters and portresses . . . . .	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	11
Cooks and kitchen maids . . . . .	5	6	3	7	4	2	3	30
Laundresses and assistants . . . . .	6	4	2	4	3	3	3	25
Housemaids . . . . .	4	8	2	3	4	8	2	31
Dairymaids . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Laundryman . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Attendants.								
Chief male attendants and supervisors . . . . .	10	12	8	8	6	1	7	52
Chief female attendants and supervisors . . . . .	1	7	7	11	5	1	6	36
Trained infirmary nurses . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
Teachers of feeble-minded children . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
Ordinary male attendants . . . . .	19	32	15	30	18	13	17	144
Ordinary female attendants . . . . .	21	27	15	26	18	11	15	133
Male night-watchers . . . . .	4	1	2	3	2	2	1	14
Female night-watchers . . . . .	4	3	1	7	2	2	1	19
Totals . . . . .	109	143	79	136	93	66	75	701

TABLE

Shewing the nature of employment, the number of patients  
the average work in days

Nature of employment.	Toronto Asylum.			London Asylum.			Kingston Asylum		
	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.
Carpenter shop . . . . .	4	1,048	262	10	2,849	285	15	2,921	195
Tailor shop . . . . .	4	975	244	3	974	325	5	1,130	226
Shoemakers shop . . . . .	3	936	312	2	672	336	6	1,242	207
Engineers shop . . . . .	7	2,184	312	7	2,182	312	7	1,791	256
Blacksmiths shop . . . . .	1	210	210	.....	.....	.....	3	720	240
Mason work . . . . .	1	300	300	4	1,314	328	12	4,250	354
Repairing roads . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1,680	280
Wood yard and coal shed . . . . .	12	3,460	288	2	610	305	4	1,070	268
Bakery . . . . .	3	936	312	4	1,319	329	4	936	234
Laundry . . . . .	29	8,576	296	32	9,611	300	27	6,822	252
Dairy . . . . .	8	2,920	365	2	427	213	11	2,780	253
Butcher shop and slaughter house . . . . .	1	312	312	6	1,760	293	8	1,780	221
Piggery . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	862	287
Painting . . . . .	4	1,200	300	3	927	309	7	1,981	283
Farm . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	41	12,465	304	16	3,610	235
Garden and grounds . . . . .	22	6,765	307	53	16,488	311	23	4,698	204
Stable . . . . .	7	2,555	364	12	3,701	301	10	2,042	204
Kitchen . . . . .	9	3,285	365	33	10,173	308	16	3,787	252
Dining rooms . . . . .	61	20,100	329	56	16,938	302	38	12,077	318
Officers quarters . . . . .	4	1,248	312	.....	.....	.....	12	2,727	227
Sewing . . . . .	2	624	312	51	15,429	303	38	40,580	278
Knitting . . . . .	24	6,910	286	25	7,653	306	34	9,514	279
Spinning . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mending . . . . .	62	15,500	250	4	1,014	253	18	5,286	293
Wards and halls . . . . .	184	47,860	260	400	120,280	307	152	44,254	293
Storeroom . . . . .	1	312	312	1	305	305	2	540	270
Not otherwise specified . . . . .	94	15,190	103	126	38,054	302	55	15,938	290
Totals . . . . .	547	156,326	283	877	265,235	313	531	145,016	284



No. 17.

employed, the number of days' work done by patients, and per patient during the year.

Hamilton Asylum			Mimico Asylum.			Brockville Asylum			Orillia Asylum.			Totals.		
No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.	No. of patients who worked.	No. of days worked.	Average per patient.
5	1,404	281	6	1,859	309	5	1,260	252	2	378	189	47	11,719	249
5	1,211	242	3	730	243	2	524	262	5	1,405	281	27	6,949	257
3	713	238	2	431	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3,994	249
7	2,499	357	8	2,618	327	3	962	321	3	1,095	365	42	13,331	315
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	930	232
6	1,636	273	4	1,235	309	5	966	193	...	...	...	32	9,710	304
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,460	246	...	...	...	16	4,140	259
31	4,009	130	...	...	...	2	725	313	12	875	73	63	10,749	170
4	1,251	313	3	1,042	347	3	915	305	3	939	313	24	7,338	305
35	10,043	290	17	5,446	320	23	6,571	286	21	1,408	67	184	48,474	264
7	2,460	352	...	...	...	6	2,130	355	8	2,920	365	42	13,637	324
1	313	313	...	...	...	2	730	365	2	156	78	20	5,051	253
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	720	310	2	730	365	7	2,312	330
6	1,586	264	1	167	167	4	1,053	263	1	78	78	26	6,992	269
37	8,268	223	8	2,659	332	39	7,055	181	32	5,012	157	173	39,069	225
74	18,164	245	33	10,535	319	65	15,946	245	...	...	...	270	72,596	268
7	2,449	349	4	1,392	348	2	720	360	4	1,252	313	46	14,111	307
25	8,407	336	10	3,364	336	13	4,462	343	6	1,697	283	111	35,175	307
63	22,761	361	31	10,628	343	142	25,325	178	40	14,255	356	431	122,084	283
6	1,965	327	10	2,452	245	2	480	240	6	2,190	365	40	11,062	276
59	17,906	304	7	2,055	294	30	9,280	309	8	1,872	234	195	57,746	296
44	13,282	308	37	12,364	333	21	6,410	305	29	6,846	236	214	62,979	294
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	3,488	188	20	5,587	279	20	4,456	223	20	8,32	41	163	36,163	222
117	150,002	360	...	...	...	109	2,861	26	180	47,783	265	1,452	413,040	284
1	309	309	2	437	219	1	313	313	1	313	313	9	2,592	281
44	15,247	342	355	120,845	340	95	34,193	360	29	7,092	245	798	246,559	309
906	289,373	319	561	185,756	331	506	130,517	258	414	102,898	248	4,324	1,275,121	295



TABLE No. 19.

Shewing in quinquennial periods the ages of those persons discharged from the Asylums as cured during the year ending 30th September, 1900.

Ages.	Toronto Asylum.			London Asylum.			Kingston Asylum.			Hamilton Asylum.			Mimico Asylum.			Brockville Asylum.			Totals.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 15 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From 15 to 20 years	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" 20 " 25	4	5	9	4	3	7	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	....	2	1	1	2	8	5	13
" 25 " 30	2	4	6	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7	5	3	8	4	....	4	26	16	42
" 30 " 35	4	1	5	3	4	7	3	4	7	1	2	3	6	2	8	3	....	3	19	12	31
" 35 " 40	.....	.....	.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8	2	3	5	17	19	36
" 40 " 45	2	4	6	6	3	9	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	2	1	3	14	16	30
" 45 " 50	3	2	5	4	1	5	2	4	6	6	8	14	4	2	26	....	4	4	20	25	45
" 50 " 55	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	1	1	2	4	3	7	4	7	11	2	2	4	18	18	36
" 55 " 60	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	4	6	....	3	3	6	15	21
" 60 " 65	1	.....	.....	3	2	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	7	2	9
" 65 " 70	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	9	2	11
" 70 " 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	1	7
" 75 " 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
Unknown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals.	17	28	45	33	22	55	20	13	33	24	27	51	35	28	63	17	14	31	145	130	275

TABLE No. 20.  
Shewing in quinquennial periods the ages of those persons who died in the asylums during the year ending 30th September, 1900.

Ages.	Toronto Asylum.			London Asylum.			Kingston Asylum.			Hamilton Asylum.			Mimico Asylum.			Brockv'l Asylum.			Orillia Asylum.			Totals.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 15 years ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10	7	3	10
From 15 to 20 years.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	8	5	4	9
" 20 " 25 "	1	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	6	2	8	10	4	14
" 25 " 30 "	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	6	5	7	12
" 30 " 35 "	3	...	3	2	1	3	1	...	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	6	4	10	15	7	22
" 35 " 40 "	2	1	3	6	1	7	4	...	4	5	5	10	1	...	1	4	1	5	2	3	5	24	11	35
" 40 " 45 "	1	3	4	2	...	2	1	4	5	2	2	4	3	...	3	3	1	4	...	...	...	12	10	22
" 45 " 50 "	...	1	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	4	2	6	...	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	...	12	4	16
" 50 " 55 "	4	2	6	5	2	7	2	1	3	2	4	6	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	18	14	32
" 55 " 60 "	3	...	3	3	3	6	2	2	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	1	5	...	...	...	14	7	21
" 60 " 65 "	1	3	4	3	1	4	4	4	8	4	...	4	2	1	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	16	11	27
" 65 " 70 "	2	...	2	2	1	3	2	2	4	5	3	8	2	1	3	4	1	5	1	...	1	18	7	25
" 70 " 75 "	4	4	8	5	2	7	...	3	3	4	...	4	2	1	3	2	3	5	...	...	...	17	13	30
" 75 " 80 "	...	...	...	3	3	6	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	4	5	1	2	3	...	...	...	6	11	17
" 80 " 85 "	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	9
" 85 " 90 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 90 " 95 "	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
" 95 " 100 "	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown .....	21	19	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals .....	21	19	40	35	17	52	24	20	44	30	20	50	14	13	27	27	17	44	32	16	48	182	123	305



The details of the distribution of all these persons will be found in the following table, which also affords a means of comparison with the previous year :

Place of confinement.	30th September, 1900.			30th September, 1901.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Asylum for Insane, Toronto.....	350	360	710	362	362	724
“ “ London .....	481	527	1,008	490	544	1,034
“ “ Kingston .....	308	279	587	312	287	599
“ “ Hamilton . .....	469	554	1,023	468	561	1,029
“ “ Mimico .....	291	309	600	303	302	605
“ “ Brockville .....	299	271	570	301	312	613
Total insane in asylums .....	2,198	2,300	4,498	2,236	2,368	4,604
Asylum for Idiots, Orillia .....	357	297	654	350	302	652
Total number in Provincial Asylums ....	2,555	2,597	5,152	2,586	2,670	5,256
Homewood Retreat, Guelph.....	9	9	18	5	12	17
Insane convicts in Kingston Penitentiary .....	39	.....	39	36	.....	36
Insane and idiotic persons in the common gaols ....	35	45	80	59	36	95
Total number of insane and idiotic persons under public accommodation .....	2,638	2,651	5,289	2,686	2,718	5,404
Number of applications on hand for admission to the Toronto Asylum.....	2	5	7	5	7	12
Number of applications on hand for admission to the London Asylum .....	5	18	23	7	23	30
Number of applications on hand for admission to the Kingston Asylum .....	11	10	21	2	5	7
Number of applications on hand for admission to the Hamilton Asylum .....	6	12	18	11	9	20
Number of applications on hand for admission to the Mimico Asylum .....	16	8	24	.....	8	8
Number of applications on hand for admission to the Brockville Asylum. ....	.....	1	1	3	3	6
Number of applications on hand for admission to the Orillia Asylum .....	200	136	336	231	162	393
Total number of insane and idiotic persons known to the Department on 30th September, 1900 and 1901.....	2,878	2,841	5,719	2,945	2,935	5,880

## ASSIGNED CAUSES OF INSANITY.

The table showing the assigned causes of insanity is annexed.

Assigned causes.	Number of instances in which each was assigned.					
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....		2	2	3	15	18
Religious excitement .....				7	7	14
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles .....	3	3	6	19	6	25
Love affairs, including seduction .....	1		1	5	11	16
Mental anxiety—"worry" .....		2	2	13	16	29
Fright and nervous shocks .....	1		1	5	7	12
Physical.						
Intemperance in drink .....	10	1	11	22	6	28
Intemperance, sexual .....	2		2	2	2	4
Venereal diseases .....	3	1	4	3	1	4
Self-abuse, sexual .....	8	2	10	22	2	24
Over-work .....	3	2	5	8	7	15
Sunstroke .....	5		5	7	2	9
Accident or injury .....	2	1	3	8	4	12
Pregnancy .....		6	6		5	5
Puerperal .....		4	4		22	22
Lactation .....		2	2		4	4
Morphia habit .....					8	8
Puberty and change of life .....		4	4		11	11
Uterine disorders .....		3	3	1	4	5
Brain disease, with general paralysis .....	12	7	19	14	14	28
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....	6	4	10	14	5	19
Other forms of brain disease .....	2	3	5	8	5	13
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age .....	27	6	33	20	25	45
Fevers .....	1	1	2	8	11	19
Hereditary.						
With other ascertained cause in combination .....	48	40	88			
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	75	74	149		3	3
Congenital.						
With other ascertained causes in combination .....	16	22	38	1		1
With other combined causes not ascertained .....	3	1	4	3		3
Unknown .....	144	179	323	179	166	345
Total .....	372	370	742	372	370	742

The following table shows the admissions, discharges, etc., for each year since 1877, inclusive :

Year.	Lunatics admitted.	Discharged, died and escaped.	Remained.	Percentage.
1877	437	331	106	24.25
1878	479	335	144	30.06
1879	461	321	140	30.36
1880	507	353	154	30.37
1881	502	386	116	23.10
1882	493	401	92	18.66
1883	518	433	86	16.57
1884	493	416	77	15.61
1885	457	423	34	7.44
1886	519	355	164	31.60
1887	425	395	30	7.06
1888	566	386	180	31.80
1889	514	441	73	14.20
1890	669	492	117	26.46
1891	928	495	438	46.66
1892	792	531	261	32.95
1893	753	533	220	29.21
1894	789	522	167	24.24
1895	968	569	399	41.22
1896	753	582	181	23.72
1897	905	594	311	34.36
1898	759	650	109	14.36
1899	711	672	39	5.48
1900	722	651	71	9.83
1901	742	636	106	14.28

#### EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS.

The following two tables show, 1st, the percentage of patients employed in the year just closed, and 2nd, the increase in that percentage which has taken place since 1892, the first year in which we have regular statistics on the subject :

Asylums.	Actual population.	Number of patients who worked.	Collective stay, in days of patients.	Number of days' work done.	Percentage of days worked to collective stay.
Toronto ..	827	547	261,705	156,326	59.73
London ..	1,149	877	373,562	265,235	79.31
Kingston ..	692	531	214,524	145,016	67.60
Hamilton ..	1,146	906	375,060	289,373	77.16
Mimico ..	731	561	215,539	185,756	86.18
Brockville ..	695	506	222,351	130,517	58.68
Orillia ..	709	414	238,611	102,898	43.12
Total ..	5,949	4,324	1,901,292	1,275,121	67.06

## DISCHARGES.

Asylums.	No. of cures.	No. of admissions.	Percentage of cures to admissions.
Toronto .....	45	117	26.00
London .....	55	141	20.56
Kingston .....	33	105	31.82
Hamilton .....	51	123	24.10
Mimico .....	60	131	21.84
Brockville .....	31	125	40.32
Totals .....	275	742	27.00

## PROBATIONAL DISCHARGES.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted....				162	147	309
Discharged, cured .....	83	80	163			
" improved .....	4	10	14			
" unimproved .....	1	1	2			
Died before expiration of leave .....		2	2			
Returned to Asylum .....	34	26	60			
Out on probation 30th September, 1901 .....	40	28	68			
Totals .....	160	147	309	162	147	309

## DEATHS IN ASYLUMS.

Asylums.	No. of deaths.	Total population.	Percentage of deaths on total population.
Toronto .....	40	827	4.84
London .....	52	1,149	4.52
Kingston .....	44	632	6.36
Hamilton .....	50	1,146	4.36
Mimico .....	27	731	3.69
Brockville .....	44	695	6.33
Orillia, Idiot .....	48	709	6.77
Totals .....	305	5,949	5.13



The following table shews the percentage of days worked to the collective stay in the asylum in each year since 1882 :

Asylums.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.
Toronto . . . .	32.15	30.44	53.90	38.40	41.10	56.37	52.09	51.39	62.01	67.04	75.05	73.44	77.13	91.64	72.04	64.99	66.70	77.63	67.05	59.73
London . . . .	54.00	69.89	86.56	79.58	77.84	77.84	77.54	77.30	75.43	73.40	77.20	78.71	77.41	76.11	75.69	78.01	71.16	74.08	72.67	79.31
Kingston . . . .	45.11	50.33	76.59	61.13	68.26	68.26	65.71	70.56	70.27	87.24	65.89	73.22	74.47	68.60	70.00	69.39	60.00	69.46	67.58	67.60
Hamilton . . . .	37.61	62.38	56.40	48.82	62.32	61.49	73.95	57.32	68.43	77.27	76.90	77.20	76.43	76.74	73.64	78.24	76.14	67.62	76.38	77.16
Mimico . . . . .											36.11	43.26	72.12	53.08	71.36	74.18	74.23	74.14	78.76	86.18
Brockville . . . .														52.84	73.42	52.30	46.25	46.50	61.12	58.68
Orillia . . . . .														38.50	41.85	40.67	38.17	43.55	41.80	43.7 2

#### ASYLUM EXPENDITURE.

The following table shews the expenditure incurred for the maintenance of the asylums during the past year, as well as for the year which preceded it:

Asylums.	Expended. 1900.	Expended. 1901.	Increase.	Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.		
Toronto . . . . .	99,339 36	100,055 75	716 39	.....
London . . . . .	131,161 91	116,009 00	.....	15,152 91
Kingston . . . . .	78,727 02	74,078 33	.....	4,648 69
Hamilton . . . . .	121,687 00	115,331 03	.....	6,355 97
Mimico . . . . .	73,915 23	75,528 78	1,613 55	.....
Brockville . . . . .	70,001 68	75,253 91	5,252 23	.....
Orillia . . . . .	53,285 26	67,418 97	14,133 71	.....
Totals . . . . .	628,117 46	623,675 77	21,715 88	26,157 57
Decrease, 1901 . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	4,441 69

The following table shows the number of beds in each of the Asylums, and how they were occupied at the close of the official year :

Asylums.	Number of beds.			Number in residence on 30th September, 1900.			Number of vacancies.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Toronto .....	354	354	708	362	363	724	.....	.....	.....
London .....	472	532	1,004	490	544	1,034	.....	.....	.....
Kingston .....	311	279	590	312	287	599	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton .....	488	553	1,041	468	561	1,029	20	.....	20
Mimico .....	300	300	600	303	302	605	.....	.....	.....
Brockville.....	315	309	624	301	312	613	14	.....	14
Orillia .....	345	307	652	350	302	652	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	2,585	2,634	5,219	2,886	2,670	5,256	34	.....	34

#### SOCIAL STATE.

The following information, in respect to the nationalities, religious denominations and social state of the patients admitted, including transfers, as well as the aggregate admissions of all preceding years since 1841 is compiled from the records of the various institutions :

#### *Social State.*

	Admissions of year.	Total admissions.
Married .....	393	11,988
Unmarried .....	404	13,089

#### *Nationalities.*

Canadian .....	583	13,649
English .....	90	3,204
Irish .....	56	4,517
Scotch .....	25	1,923
United States.....	20	696
Other countries and unknown .....	23	1,180

#### *Religious Denominations.*

Church of England .....	163	5,609
Roman Catholic .....	143	5,335
Presbyterian .....	154	4,996
Methodist .....	226	5,508
Other denominations and unknown .....	111	3,627

The next table shows the annual and weekly cost per patient of each of the asylums during 1899 and 1900, together with the average daily population :

Asylums.	Year ending 30th September, 1900.					Year ending 30th September, 1901.				
	Daily average population.	Annual cost per patient.	Weekly cost per patient.	Annual cost per patient after deducting revenue.	Weekly cost per patient after deducting revenue.	Daily average population.	Annual cost per patient.	Weekly cost per patient.	Annual cost per patient after deducting revenue.	Weekly cost per patient after deducting revenue.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Toronto .....	710	139 91	2 73	81 82	1 58	717	139 54	2 68	82 65	1 59
London .....	1,015	129 22	2 48	115 98	2 23	1,023	113 40	2 18	97 79	1 88
Kingston .....	584	134 76	2 59	126 79	2 44	588	126 03	2 45	119 20	2 29
Hamilton .....	1,035	117 57	2 26	107 09	2 06	1,027	112 29	2 16	99 28	1 91
Mimico .....	598	123 40	2 37	116 41	2 24	591	127 73	2 46	115 87	2 23
Brockville .....	544	128 67	2 47	121 46	2 33	610	123 36	2 37	114 07	2 19
Orillia .....	651	81 84	1 58	76 94	1 48	653	103 24	1 99	97 08	1 88
Totals .....	5,137	122 19	2 35	106 38	2 05	5,209	120 80	2 33	103 91	2 00

#### REVENUE FROM PAYING PATIENTS.

	No. of patients.	Revenue.
Toronto Asylum .....	287	\$40,790 19
London " .....	173	16,086 01
Kingston " .....	84	3,990 37
Hamilton " .....	163	13,068 86
Mimico " .....	53	7,048 97
Brockville " .....	79	5,670 94
Orillia " .....	63	4,022 12
Totals .....	902	\$90,677 46

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

The following statement shows the revenue received from the asylums for each year since 1871, together with the number of paying patients in the asylums from year to year :

	No. of patients.	Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
For the year ending September 30, 1871.....	118	14,045 30	.....	.....
“ “ 1872....	139	19,255 80	5,219 50	.....
“ “ 1873.....	171	16,660 61	.....	2,595 19
“ “ 1874.....	182	20,035 77	3,373 15	.....
“ “ 1875 .....	231	21,875 92	1,840 15	.....
“ “ 1876.....	256	21,175 93	.....	699 99
“ “ 1877.....	323	28 093 58	6,917 65	.....
“ “ 1878 .....	334	30,103 75	2,010 17	.....
“ “ 1879.....	343	32,398 26	2,794 51	.....
“ “ 1880.....	387	37,653 81	4,755 55	.....
“ “ 1881 ....	414	41,066 54	3,412 73	.....
“ “ 1882.....	475	43,937 64	2,871 10	.....
“ “ 1883 .....	538	59,922 59	15,984 95	.....
“ “ 1884 .....	496	48,135 18	... ..	11,787 41
“ “ 1885.....	509	49,620 93	1,485 73	.....
“ “ 1886....	516	53,030 05	4,309 12	.....
“ “ 1887.....	514	48,742 53	.....	5,187 52
“ “ 1888.....	538	59,638 16	10,895 03	.....
“ “ 1889.....	703	66,670 64	7,032 48	.....
“ “ 1890.....	562	62,754 16	.....	3,916 48
“ “ 1891.....	577	48,507 42	.....	4,246 74
“ “ 1892.....	632	73,240 61	14,733 19	.....
“ “ 1893.....	661	73,415 54	174 93	.....
“ “ 1894.....	697	72,722 04	.....	693 50
“ “ 1895.....	743	68,290 31	.....	4,431 73
“ “ 1896 ....	904	97,898 19	29,607 88	.....
“ “ 1897.....	844	100,581 25	2,683 06	.....
“ “ 1898 .....	770	72,042 44	.....	38,538 81
“ “ 1899 .....	778	74,364 54	2,322 10	.....
“ “ 1900.....	846	81,650 87	7,286 33	.....
“ “ 1901.....	902	90,677 46	9,026 59	.....



---

# APPENDIX

TO THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT UPON THE ASYLUMS FOR THE  
INSANE AND IDIOTIC, CONTAINING THE ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE  
MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE ASYLUMS IN TORONTO, LONDON,  
KINGSTON, HAMILTON, MIMICO, BROCKVILLE, ORILLIA, TOGETHER  
WITH THE HOMEWOOD RETREAT, GUELPH.

---



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE  
ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, TORONTO, ONT., ENDING SEPT., 30TH, 1901.

*To R. Christie, Esq., Inspector of Asylums Etc., Parliament Buildings Toronto, Ont.*

SIR,—According to the Statute I have the honor to herewith submit to you the sixty-first report of the operations of this Asylum for the Insane for the Official year ending 30th day of September, 1901.

The usual tables are appended as required.

During the year there were admitted 117 patients. Of that number 26 were received from the gaols under warrant. Of these 7 were females and 19 were males. Those admitted by ordinary certificates were 91. Of these 42 were females and 49 were males.

The recoveries were 45. And of these 17 were male and 28 females. This means a percentage of 37.66 of those admitted during the year

There were 9 discharged improved. Of these 5 were males and 4 females. 7 were discharged improved.

40 of our population died. Of these 21 were males and 19 females. The mortality was 4.8 per cent. This number was out of a population of 827 under treatment during the Official twelve months. This percentage is somewhat under the average in hospitals for the insane. 7 per cent. is calculated as the number of mortality in a large number of institutions.

There is no doubt that our recovery rate would be larger and our mortality would be reduced were we able to successfully resist the admission of those who are simply afflicted with dotage of old age but who are certified to as being insane.

A large number are quiet chronics and could be well looked after at home. It is possible that such would be the case were Municipalities compelled to pay for the maintenance of such in asylums or obliged to adequately provide for this class in Counties or groups of Counties.

The determination of children in many cases to get rid of aged and senile parents either indicates more confidence in asylum administration or a lessening of their affection for those whom it should be their ardent desire to nurse in their declining years, more especially when in the evening of life reason has departed forever.

It is a pity that the statistical tables are not studied more than they are as they bestow much useful information about a class of which the public know so little. This is especially true in respect to the causes of insanity and its prevention. From a socialistic and economic point of view without considering the humanitarian aspect of the question much can be learned and much must be considered soon if more provision for an ever increasing class has to be made. The burden now in maintenance is a very heavy one on the tax payer and so far has been borne cheerfully. This is doubtless due to the Christianising influences which permeates the masses of Christendom. The "Blessed is the Merciful" is a command which is very largely obeyed to the credits of many nations and is in striking contrast to the barbarities of former times and those not far distant.

#### PAYING PATIENT.

Many of the citizens of this Province who are not wealthy but are in comfortable circumstances seem willing to pay comparatively small sums for something extra in appointments and various supplies for any member of their different families who are inmates of this Hospital. It is evident that is the case, when we state that we have two hundred and twenty paying patients and that the friends contributed annually for their maintenance last year nearly forty one thousand dollars. A greater demand was made for the room of these private wards than we could supply.

It has been often recommended that our three cottages could be easily changed into Sanitaria for such patients. All that would be necessary is to add bedrooms to them. We have already the parlors, kitchens, and heating to make them very comfortable and they are detached some distance from the main building.

The revenue from this source is continually increasing and will so continue from present appearances.



The obnoxious name of "Asylum" might be changed to one more significant of a hospital to cure and not merely a place of custody.

Those situated as the writer is, are constantly hearing bitter objections to a name which suggests the old term of "Mad-House." There is no good reason why the change should not be made. In Great Brittain and the United States this is being done especially in modern Institutions.

#### WANTS.

The wants of last year are still among our needs, viz.

1. A new flour house is needed. It is difficult to keep the present building dry and it could be well used for a coal house for the laundry and kitchen.

2. Our airing ground is very much circumscribed for the men. The few acres of Government land south of us are badly needed for recreation purposes. At present we can have no games such as base ball, cricket and curling for want of room. We do not need to purchase the land, and an enclosure could be erected by our own labor. For many years this extension has been urged, but so far of no avail. Possibly the many and persistent petitions may in the end prevail. It would be a merciful provision, and would remove to a great extent the prison-like appearance which is not creditable to a charitable institution.

3. The verandahs of cottages A. and C. need re-constructing as they are in a rotten and dilapidated condition.

4. The floors in the wings of the basement need renewing. The present floors of pine have been in general use for over twenty years.

5. The verandah at the residence is rotten throughout and needs to be re built.

6. The old green house, built by ourselves of wood over twenty years ago, is tumbling down and will no longer keep the frost out. All we need is the material, as our labor would erect it.

7. As was written last year, it would contribute very much to the efficacy of our Sunday service were two organs provided, viz. one for the Protestant service and one for the Catholic service. Second hand instruments could be bought at a low price and in good condition.

The one we have in use is not a pipe instrument and is well worn, having done service for many years.

8. A new coal shed is needed as the wooden one is in a dilapidated condition.

9. Four new ceilings of galvanized iron are needed for the wing wards. The old ones are falling down and if such detached parts of heavy plaster were to fall upon any patients serious injury would be the result and we would be censured.

10. A thousand feet of hose for our own fire reel is needed. What we have is almost useless from old age. Heavy pressure of water bursts them so they could not be trusted in case of fire.

11. Now that three of the other asylums of the Province are provided with or about to be equipped with hospitals for the proper treatment of the sick it is possible that a plea for the erection of one in connection with this Institution may be successful. We utilize for this purpose four rooms erected by ourselves several years ago but of necessity they are defective in many ways. Surely the parent Institution of the Province should not be overlooked.

12 A gymnasium and bowling alley would be excellent service from a medical point of view. Our people could exercise in them, especially in winter time and during the bad weather. These exercises would contribute very much to their health and recovery. Were the material provided we could erect the structure ourselves.

The main entrance to this massive building is certainly an eyesore. The original plan was never carried out and only a temporary stair has been built of the most ugly construction. For over half a century expectation looked forward to the time when a more ornate stair would be erected. So far it is hope deferred but now despair is setting in after these many years. To a stranger with a taste for appropriateness and a mind constituted to appreciate the ornate this approach would not bring pleasure.

Our gas should be dispensed with, and electricity used. It is safer from accidents by fire and patients could not injure themselves with it by inhalation or in setting their clothes on fire.



Were a plant set up economy would also result from it, not to speak of greater efficiency in lighting.

LIST OF CONCERTS GIVEN FOR BENEFIT OF PATIENTS AT TORONTO ASYLUM.

1900.

Oct. 3rd, Woodmen of the World.  
 Oct. 12th, R. E. Port, Phonograph, etc.  
 Oct. 25th, James Baylis & Friends.  
 Oct. 30th, 48th Battalion Band.  
 Nov. 20th, Cadet Band.  
 Nov. 27th, British Canadian Band.  
 Dec. 3rd, James Baylis & Friends.  
 Dec. 4th, Salvation Army Band Staff Officers.  
 Dec. 13th, Robert DeBruce Camp, S. of S.  
 Dec. 18th, Gaelic Society.  
 Dec. 19th, Holy Trinity Choir.  
 Dec. 24th, Geo. Murray & Friends.

1901.

Jan. 14th, James Baylis & Friends.  
 Feb. 17th, Geo. Parker & Friends.  
 Feb. 21st, Parliament St. Church Choir.  
 Feb. 25th, James Baylis & Friends.  
 March 26th, Church of the Covenant Choir.  
 March 28th, Mrs. J. Bonner & Friends.  
 April 24th, Trinity Church Mission Band.  
 April 29th, James Baylis & Friends.  
 May 3rd, Salvation Army Band, Staff Officers.  
 May 10th, W. C. T. Union.  
 May 14th, West End Y.M.C.A.  
 June 13th, Queen's Own Band.  
 Aug. 21st, Gov.-Gen. Body Guard Band.

It will be seen from the list of entertainments that our city friends have not forgotten us. Not only did amateurs with a high standard of merit cheerfully volunteer, but a large number of professionals rendered good service in contributing to the passing of many a pleasant hour by our unfortunate inhabitants.

All gave their services without remuneration and were glad to assist in this kindly service. We can only give to all our heartfelt thanks for these many years of voluntary contributions. Numbers of our Church Choirs have almost yearly repeated their entertainments, I might say for the past twenty years.

DIVINE SERVICE.

We appreciate very much the religious services rendered from Sabbath to Sabbath, and from year to year by the Clergy and Ministers of the various denominations.

We have three services every Sunday and the Roman Catholic and Episcopalian Churches have Communion at stated times for those patients who can understand and appreciate the ordinances.

GARDEN.

Unfortunately we have not a farm and consequently we are obliged to go to the market for much that we formerly raised when we owned the 150 acres of land south west

of us. This want increases very much our annual expenditure and deprives us of much that we cannot purchase in the market, because of the expense. The few acres which we use as a market garden, help us to some extent as we only raise such a crop as will produce the most value per acre. We have the labor at our disposal and so raise such vegetables as onions, cabbages, carrots, rhubarb, tomatoes, celery, etc. At market price we raise what would amount to two thousand, seven hundred and six dollars were we to go to the market for them.

It would be worth consideration as to the practicability of renting, say 200 acres of land, ten miles or so in the country. Excellent farming land exists north from the city with a good farm house. In such a property twelve or fifteen of our free working patients and two attendants could be located on such property, and in this way all of the farm produce that we need could be raised, especially such as hay, potatoes, oats, mangel wurzels and such like, which need much land. The number of years that Mimico asylum was connected with us, at its beginning, this plan was adopted with profit when we had only the farm house to domicile our patients. They were contented and enjoyed country life and were also profitable.

### WORK SHOP.

Independent of the various departments of work for patients such as is needed in our kitchen, laundry, barns, garden and stores, our general work shop fills a need in many ways. In it we make all our shoes, slippers, tinware, upholstering, book-binding and repairs of various kinds. The amount saved in cash last year in this was five hundred dollars after deducting all outlays for material and the wages of the mechanical attendant. At the same time from ten to twelve patients were usefully employed.

### PATHOLOGY.

Several attempts from time to time have been made by our Medical Staff to utilize as much as possible the material at our command in the line of investigation into brain disease.

Apart from the many exacting duties incident to our routine work, Clerical and Medical, it was found that the time necessary to make brain material fit for microscopic use, not to speak of micro-photography, was not at our disposal. We were also deficient in the necessary appliances. As it might have been expected our work was amateurish, yet it was interesting in many ways to any one who may take more than a passing interest in all that appertains to Psychiatry.

It would be money well spent were an adequate sum set apart for this work and to allow it to be done by the excellent Pathologists who are in connection with our Medical Schools in this city. They would be willing to do this work but should have a remuneration however moderate for the extra time devoted to it. It would be interesting to the Medical Profession for us to publish the result of such investigations in conjunction with the life history of the insane thus examined and described.

To its credit be it said the State of New York expends large sums annually at its Pathological Institute, and many Hospitals for the insane in the U.S. have skilled Pathologists at work in connection with the various Medical Staffs.

No striking events have taken place during our official year. It is pleasant to be able to put on record the fact that all our officials and employees have faithfully discharged their duties. Each one seemed to be anxious to make the administration a success,

and this would not be the result unless honest and efficient work was performed by all. The hours of watchful labor are long and the utmost patience is needed in every one coming in daily and even hourly contact with all forms of insanity. These facts are fully appreciated by me and my dependence upon each and all makes my work much lighter than would otherwise be the case.

I have the honor to be,  
Sir,  
your obedient servant,

DANIEL CLARK,  
Medical Superintendent.

---

## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for Insane, Toronto, for the year ending  
30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Shewing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending  
September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900.....				350	360	710
Admitted during year :—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's warrant . . . . .	19	7	26			
By Medical Certificate . . . . .	42	49	91	61	56	117
Total number under treatment during year . . . . .				411	416	827
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered . . . . .	17	28	45			
“ improved . . . . .	5	4	9			
“ unimproved . . . . .	5	2	7			
Total number of discharges during year.....	27	34	61			
Died . . . . .	21	19	40			
Eloped . . . . .	1		1			
Transferred . . . . .		1	1	49	54	103
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901 . . . . .				362	362	724
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum...				4,556	4,238	8,794
“ discharged . . . . .	2,327	2,288	4,615			
“ died . . . . .	1,197	995	2,192			
“ eloped . . . . .	87	13	100			
“ transferred.....	583	580	1,163	4,194	3,876	8,070
“ remaining, 30th September, 1901 . . . . .				362	362	724
No. of applications on hand . . . . .				5	7	12



TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the Asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the Asylum, from the 1st October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Maximum number of patients in residence (on the 24th of Aug., 1901)...	363	370	733
Minimum: " " (on the 5th of Jan'y, 1901)...	349	351	700
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year.....	129,940	131,765	261,705
Daily average population.....	356	361	717

	Admissions of Year.			Total Admission since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Social State.</b>						
Married .....	27	37	64	2,073	2,595	4,668
Widowed .....	34	19	53	2,483	1,643	4,126
Single .....						
Not reported .....						
Total .....	61	56	117	4,556	4,238	8,794
<b>Religion.</b>						
Presbyterians .....	13	14	27	1,012	933	1,945
Episcopalians .....	22	17	39	1,300	1,198	2,498
Methodists .....	15	10	25	865	858	1,723
Baptists .....	2		2	112	95	207
Congregationalists .....		1	1	41	61	102
Roman Catholics .....	3	9	12	873	809	1,682
Mennonites .....	1		1	2		2
Quakers .....				6	1	7
Infidels .....				1		1
Other denominations .....	5	3	8	252	233	485
Not reported .....		2	2	92	50	142
Total .....	61	56	117	4,556	4,238	8,794
<b>Nationalities.</b>						
English .....	15	14	29	795	703	1,498
Irish .....	4	7	11	1,074	1,063	2,137
Scotch .....	5	1	6	499	432	931
Canadian .....	35	31	66	1,868	1,734	3,602
United States .....	2	2	4	149	173	322
Other Countries .....		1	1	136	111	247
Unknown .....				35	22	57
Total .....	61	56	117	4,556	4,238	8,794

TABLE No. 3.

Shewing the Counties from which patients have been admitted up to 30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admittance.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District .....				9	10	19
Brant .....	1		1	48	58	106
Bruce .....	1		1	24	13	37
Carleton .....				75	61	136
Dufferin .....				6	7	13
Elgin .....				32	24	56
Essex .....				17	13	30
Frontenac .....				101	70	171
Grey .....	1	1	2	110	88	198
Haldimand .....				26	24	50
Halton .....				81	63	144
Hastings .....		1	1	110	87	197
Huron .....	1		1	61	55	116
Kent .....	1		1	26	23	49
Lambton .....				29	23	52
Lanark .....				50	43	93
Leeds and Grenville .....				59	50	109
Lennox and Addington .....				25	16	41
Lincoln .....		1	1	97	83	180
Middlesex .....		2	2	81	76	157
Muskoka District .....				14	13	27
Norfolk .....		1	1	18	20	38
Northumberland and Durham .....	2	4	6	296	288	584
Ontario .....	2		2	179	167	346
Oxford .....				36	40	76
Peel .....		2	2	126	121	247
Perth .....	1		1	47	43	90
Peterborough .....				93	89	182
Prescott and Russell .....				13	17	30
Prince Edward .....				26	26	52
Renfrew .....				4	9	13
Simcoe .....	1	1	2	133	138	271
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				61	60	121
Victoria .....	1		1	92	66	158
Waterloo .....	2		2	48	52	100
Welland .....				50	46	96
Wellington .....		3	3	143	144	287
Wentworth .....	1		1	227	209	436
York .....	45	40	85	1,708	1,739	3,447
Not Classified .....	1		1	175	64	239
Total admissions .....	61	56	117	4,556	4,238	8,794

TABLE No. 4.

Shewing the Counties from which warranted cases have been admitted up to 30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District .....				5	1	6
Brant .....				2	3	5
Bruce .....				5		5
Carleton .....				12	1	13
Dufferin .....				3		3
Elgin .....				1		1
Essex .....				1	2	3
Frontenac .....				23	13	36
Grey .....				58	17	75
Haldimand .....				5	1	6
Halton .....				4	1	5
Hastings .....				53	26	79
Huron .....				3		3
Kent .....				6	2	8
Lambton .....				3	2	5
Lanark .....				9	6	15
Leeds and Grenville .....				11	5	16
Lennox and Addington .....				11		11
Lincoln .....				13	9	22
Middlesex .....						
Muskoka District .....				2	1	3
Norfolk .....				1	1	2
Northumberland and Durham .....				61	27	88
Ontario .....				60	29	89
Oxford .....				3	5	8
Peel .....				31	8	39
Perth .....				7		7
Peterborough .....				40	14	54
Prescott and Russell .....				5	2	7
Prince Edward .....				3		3
Renfrew .....				4	1	5
Simcoe .....				24	12	36
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				13	4	17
Victoria .....				51	24	75
Waterloo .....				9	4	13
Welland .....				6	3	9
Wellington .....				13	3	16
Wentworth .....				38	9	47
York .....	19	7	26	542	365	907
Not Classed .....				85	14	99
Total admissions .....	19	7	26	1,226	615	1,841

TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the length of Residence in the Asylum of those discharged during the year.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.	When discharged.	Remarks.
1	R. T.	M	25 June, 1900.	1 Oct., 1900.	Improved.
2	R. P.	M	20 July, 1899.	28 " "	"
3	E. H.	F	24 May, 1898.	31 " "	Recovered.
4	E. B.	F	18 " 1900.	5 Nov., "	"
5	A. E.	M	26 Dec., 1898.	8 " "	"
6	A. B.	M	20 " 1899.	13 " "	"
7	S. C.	F	22 June, 1900.	22 " "	"
8	E. B.	F	20 Sept., 1900.	23 " "	"
9	F. G.	F	6 Aug., "	27 " "	"
10	M. M.	F	8 Nov., 1899.	28 " "	"
11	E. S.	F	25 May, 1900.	30 " "	"
12	E. L.	F	9 June, "	15 Dec., "	"
13	C. F. S.	F	10 Jan., "	18 " "	Improved.
14	L. J. D.	F	12 July, "	20 " "	Recovered.
15	L. D.	F	10 Mar., "	21 " "	"
16	I. S.	M	15 " "	4 Jan., 1901.	"
17	G. P.	M	4 Dec., "	4 " "	"
18	H. B.	F	22 Oct., "	23 " "	"
19	O. W.	M	23 Nov., "	30 " "	"
20	J. R. V.	M	3 " 1899.	22 Feb., "	Unimproved.
21	M. D. M.	F	18 Jan., 1901.	5 Mar., "	"
22	J. W.	F	31 Dec., 1900.	14 " "	Recovered.
23	C. A. L.	F	12 " "	19 " "	"
24	M. B.	F	22 " "	30 " "	"
25	H. H. J.	M	24 Oct., "	2 April, "	"
26	W. G.	M	11 Jan., 1897.	6 " "	"
27	T. F.	M	28 Sept., 1898.	8 " "	Unimproved.
28	E. G.	M	10 July, 1900.	26 " "	Recovered.
29	J. J. A.	M	27 April, 1901.	28 " "	Unimproved.
30	O. P.	F	20 Aug., 1898.	9 May, "	Recovered.
31	J. A. P.	F	26 May, 1899.	9 " "	"
32	B. B.	F	28 Dec., 1900.	30 " "	Improved.
33	H. R.	F	13 Mar., "	3 June, "	Recovered.
34	W. C.	F	7 April, 1901.	14 " "	"
35	B. T.	F	30 Oct., 1900.	21 " "	"
36	A. S. E.	M	30 Mar., 1901.	25 " "	"
37	J. W.	M	5 April, "	27 " "	Unimproved.
38	M. N.	F	26 Feb., "	29 " "	Recovered.
39	C. M.	M	22 Oct., 1898.	4 July, "	Unimproved.
40	R. J. R.	M	6 April, 1901.	6 " "	Recovered.
41	J. A.	M	7 June, "	8 " "	"
42	M. B. H.	M	10 May, "	17 " "	"
43	E. S.	F	27 Mar., "	19 " "	Unimproved.
44	S. C. G.	F	16 Feb., "	20 " "	Recovered.
45	I. M. T.	F	21 " "	20 " "	"
46	R. R. S.	M	22 " 1900.	25 " "	"
47	C. W.	F	24 " 1898.	5 Aug., "	"
48	F. W. T.	M	1 June, 1901.	9 " "	Improved.
49	K. L.	M	22 July, "	22 " "	"
50	D. W.	M	14 May, "	30 " "	"
51	H. T.	M	6 Nov., 1900.	31 " "	Recovered.
52	J. F.	M	21 July, 1901.	3 Sept., "	"
53	C. McM.	F	19 April, "	5 " "	Improved.
54	J. L.	F	20 July, "	13 " "	Recovered.
55	H. K.	M	11 Jan., "	14 " "	"
56	M. C.	F	10 Dec., 1899.	14 " "	Improved.
57	C. McQ.	F	21 June, 1901.	16 " "	Recovered.
58	E. L.	F	4 May, "	20 " "	"
59	M. R.	F	20 June, "	20 " "	"
60	J. K.	M	13 July, 1900.	26 " "	"
61	H. E. T.	F	2 Feb., 1901.	30 " "	"



TABLE No. 6.

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those who died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age.	Date of death.	Residence in Asylum.			Proximate cause of death.
					Years.	Months.	Days.	
1	J. A. ....	M	31	28 Oct., 1900 .....	8	3	12	Bright's Disease.
2	M. R. ....	F	47	9 Nov., " .....	1	8	30	Gen. Paresis.
3	M. N. ....	F	63	14 " " .....	13	9	1	Heart Disease.
4	A. K. ....	F	72	16 " " .....	.....	.....	17	Exh. of Melancholia.
5	W. B. ....	M	36	20 " " .....	1	5	24	Phthisis.
6	W. N. ....	M	70	10 Dec., " .....	2	10	1	Ac. Bronchitis.
7	M. G. ....	F	40	12 " " .....	1	2	21	Gen. Paresis.
8	A. J. C. ....	M	44	13 " " .....	18	1	20	Phthisis.
9	W. J. T. ....	M	64	23 " " .....	39	1	9	Marasmus.
10	H. McI. ....	F	41	21 " " .....	1	2	21	Gen. Paresis.
11	S. Y. ....	F	71	5 Jan., 1901 .....	12	3	18	Marasmus.
12	J. J. ....	M	70	2 Feb., " .....	10	3	27	"
13	W. A. C. B. ....	M	39	4 " " .....	.....	8	4	Gen. Paresis.
14	W. B. ....	M	71	4 " " .....	1	5	4	Heart Failure.
15	J. W. ....	M	70	8 " " .....	1	11	25	Gen. Paresis.
16	C. P. ....	F	63	14 " " .....	40	2	10	La Grippe.
17	C. B. G. ....	F	17	13 Mar., " .....	.....	12	12	Pneumonia.
18	L. E. ....	F	36	14 " " .....	8	2	20	"
19	M. B. ....	F	82	29 " " .....	4	9	2	Ac. Bronchitis.
20	J. McG. ....	M	56	9 April, " .....	.....	5	14	Effusion on Brain.
21	S. H. ....	F	73	13 " " .....	6	8	.....	Ac. Bronchitis.
22	S. B. ....	M	68	18 " " .....	.....	1	13	Senile Decay.
23	J. R. ....	M	53	17 " " .....	1	2	20	Gen. Paresis.
24	J. D. S. ....	M	52	19 May, " .....	.....	2	17	Exh. of Melancholia.
25	J. McK. ....	M	22	1 June, " .....	2	5	19	"
26	G. R. G. ....	F	71	22 " " .....	.....	2	19	Exh. of Mania.
27	R. B. B. ....	F	64	27 " " .....	.....	1	20	Pneumonia.
28	J. A. ....	M	53	29 " " .....	30	5	16	Marasmus.
29	J. M. ....	M	33	7 July, " .....	5	9	13	Paralysis.
30	A. B. ....	F	54	13 " " .....	2	9	3	Bright's Disease.
31	J. M. ....	M	67	8 Aug., " .....	28	6	2	Heart Disease.
32	M. F. ....	F	52	16 " " .....	3	8	21	Phthisis.
33	T. N. ....	M	50	25 " " .....	.....	1	6	Pernicious Anaemia.
34	H. P. ....	F	82	26 " " .....	4	1	21	Senile Decay.
35	J. B. W. ....	M	55	27 " " .....	1	3	9	Gen. Paresis.
36	M. C. ....	F	80	27 " " .....	4	1	25	Senile Decay.
37	J. A. ....	F	29	29 " " .....	8	2	12	Spinal Meningitis.
38	R. M. ....	M	30	2 Sept., " .....	6	3	15	Exh. of Dementia.
39	R. B. ....	F	44	6 " " .....	2	1	25	Phthisis.
40	W. F. R. ....	M	56	27 " " .....	11	11	15	Epilepsy.

TABLE No. 7.

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, Callings and Occupations.	During the Year.			During Former Years.			Total
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Agents .....	1		1	18		18	19
Architects .....				2		2	2
Actors .....				1	1	2	2
Artists .....				4	4	8	8
Book-keepers .....	3		3	39	1	40	43
Bakers .....	1		1	31		31	32
Bricklayers .....	1		1	13		13	14
Butchers .....	1		1	28		28	29
Blacksmiths .....				55		55	55
Brass-finishers .....				2		2	2
Brewers .....				11		11	11
Builders .....				8		8	8
Barbers .....				2		2	2
Barristers .....				8		8	8
Bookbinders .....				1	3	4	4
Brickmakers .....				7		7	7
Bridge-tenders .....	1		1	1		1	1
Brakesmen .....				2		2	2
Commercial travellers .....				27		27	27
Cabinet-makers .....				10		10	10
Confectioners .....				2		2	2
Coopers .....				19		19	19
Carpenters .....	2		2	160		160	162
Clerks .....	6		6	197	9	206	212
Clergymen .....				38		38	38
Carriage-makers .....	1		1	4		4	5
Cooks .....				2	10	12	12
Captains of steamboats .....				2		2	2
Cigarmakers .....	1		1	8		8	9
Custom-house Officers .....				3		3	3
Coppersmiths .....				1		1	1
Coachmen .....	1		1	2		2	3
Civil Servants .....	1		1	11		11	12
Clock cleaners .....				1		1	1
Carters .....				1		1	1
Dyers .....				1		1	1
Domestic servants, all kinds .....		8	8	5	1,083	1,088	1,096
Dressmakers .....		2	2		32	32	34
Druggists .....	1		1	1		1	2
Dentists .....	1		1	20		20	21
Engineers .....				27		27	27
Editors .....				3		3	3
Engravers .....	1		1	2		2	3
Farmers .....	9		9	1,153	33	1,186	1,195
Fishermen .....				1		1	1
Founders .....				2		2	2
Furriers .....				1		1	1
Firemen .....	1		1				1
Farmer's Daughters .....					26	26	26
Gardeners .....				17		17	17
Grocers .....				12	1	13	13
Gentlemen .....	1		1	41		41	42
Glove-makers .....					1	1	1
Grooms .....				1		1	1
Gun-smiths .....				2		2	2
Hucksters .....				1		1	1
Hatters .....				1		1	1
Hostlers .....				2		2	2

TABLE No. 7.—*Continued.*

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year.			During Former Years.			Total
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Hunters.....				1		1	1
Harness-makers.....				14		14	14
Housekeepers.....		34	34		1,519	1,519	1,553
Hack-drivers.....				3		3	3
Inn-keepers.....				11		11	11
Ironmongers.....				1		1	1
Jewellers.....				14	1	15	15
Janitors.....				2		2	2
Labourers.....	10		10	984	1	985	995
Laundresses.....					6	6	6
Ladies.....					129	129	129
Lawyers.....	2		2	24		24	26
Lumbermen.....				4		4	4
Milliners.....					30	30	30
Masons.....				44		44	44
Machinists.....	1		1	27		27	28
Millers.....				33		33	33
Moulders.....				2		2	2
Merchants.....	2		2	125	2	127	129
Mechanics.....	1		1	30		30	31
Music-teachers.....		2	2	9	13	22	24
Marble-cutters.....				1		1	1
No occupation.....		4	4	165	428	593	597
Night-watchmen.....				1		1	1
Nurses.....					15	15	15
Not stated.....				205	334	539	539
Organ-builders.....				1		1	1
Other occupations.....		1	1	169	40	209	210
Professors of Music.....				2		2	2
Plasterers.....				3		3	3
Pensioners.....				1		1	1
Photographers.....				6		6	6
Prostitutes.....					2	2	2
Painters.....				51		51	51
Printers.....	1		1	40		40	41
Peddlers.....				25		25	25
Physicians.....	1		1	37	1	38	39
Pump-makers.....				3		3	3
Railway foremen.....				4		4	4
Railway conductors.....				3		3	3
Spinsters.....		2	2		217	217	219
Sailors.....	2		2	32		32	34
Students.....	1	1	2	48	17	65	67
Sisters of Charity.....					3	3	3
Stone-cutters.....				4		4	4
Saddlers.....				2		2	2
Shoemakers.....				88	2	90	90
Seamstresses.....					98	98	98
Slaters.....				1		1	1
Soldiers.....	1		1	9		9	10
Salesmen.....				7	4	11	11
Surveyors.....				2		2	2
Sail and tent-makers.....				1		1	1
Shopkeepers.....				5	2	7	7
Ship-builders.....				1		1	1
Stenographers.....				4	1	5	5



TABLE No. 7.—*Concluded.*

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year.			During Former Years.			Total
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Teachers .....	1	1	2	62	85	147	149
Tinsmiths .....	1	.....	1	22	.....	22	23
Tavern-keepers .....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	6
Tailors .....	2	.....	2	85	5	90	92
Teamsters .....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	10
Widows .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9
Watchmakers .....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	4
Wood-workers .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2
Weavers .....	.....	1	1	12	4	16	17
Wheelwrights .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Waggon-makers .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Unknown or other employments .....	.....	.....	.....	29	10	39	39*
Total .....	61	56	117	4,495	4,182	8,677	8,794

TABLE No. 8.

Shewing causes of Insanity.

Causes of insanity.  In respect of the admissions for the year ending 30th September, 1901.	No. of instances in which each cause was assigned.					
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Moral.</b>						
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
Religious excitement .....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
Love affairs, including seduction .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	16
Fright and nervous shocks .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
<b>Physical.</b>						
Intemperance in drink .....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Veneral disease .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Self-abuse, sexual .....	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Over-work .....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Sunstroke .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Accident or injury .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Pregnancy .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Puerperal .....	.....	1	1	.....	4	4
Lactation .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Puberty and change of life .....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
Uterine disorders .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....	3	3	6	4	3	7
Other forms of brain disease .....	2	1	3	2	1	3
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age .....	2	.....	2	2	1	3
Fevers .....	1	1	2	3	4	7
<b>Hereditary.</b>						
With other ascertained cause in combination .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	11	17	28	.....	.....	.....
<b>Congenital.</b>						
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Unknown .....	32	27	59	26	24	50
Total .....	61	56	117	61	56	117



TABLE No. 9

Shewing the probational discharges and the result thereof.

No.	Sex.	Initials.	Date of probational discharge.	Term of probation.	Result.
1	M	A. B.	October 13, 1900	1 month	Discharged, recovered.
2	F	F. G.	" 27, "	1 "	" "
3	F	J. E. P.	November 9, "	6 months	" "
4	F	E. L.	" 15, "	1 month	" "
5	M	J. S.	" 15, "	1 "	" "
6	"	E. S.	" 19, "	1 "	" "
7	F	H. B.	" 23, "	2 months	" "
8	M	G. P.	December 13, "	1 month	" "
9	M	O. S.	" 22, "	1 "	" "
10	F	J. W.	February 14, 1901	1 "	" "
11	M	E. B.	March 26, "	1 "	" "
12	F	O. P.	April 9, "	2 months	" "
13	M	J. M. L.	" 16, "	6 "	Still out.
14	M	J. W.	" 27, "	2 "	Discharged, unimproved
15	F	W. C.	May 13, "	1 month	" recovered.
16	F	M. N.	" 22, "	1 "	" "
17	M	G. W. K.	" 25, "	1 "	Returned.
18	M	R. T. R.	June 6, "	1 "	Discharged, recovered.
19	F	E. S.	" 8, "	1 "	" unimproved.
20	M	M. R. H.	" 17, "	1 "	" recovered.
21	M	H. K.	" 29, "	2 months	" "
22	M	H. T.	July 15, "	1 month	" "
23	F	L. S.	" 22, "	2 months	Still out.
24	F	M. W.	August 6, "	1 month	Returned.
25	F	E. L.	" 8, "	1 "	Discharged, recovered.
26	F	M. R.	" 10, "	1 "	" "
27	F	C. McQ.	" 16, "	1 "	" "
28	F	H. E. T.	" 30, "	1 "	" "
29	M	W. H.	September 5, "	1 "	Still out.
30	F	A. K.	" 7, "	1 "	" "
31	M	P. F.	" 20, "	1 "	" "

## SUMMARY OF PROBATIONAL DISCHARGES.

	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted....				14	17	31
Discharged, recovered.....	9	13	22			
" improved.....	1	1	2			
" unimproved.....						
Died before expiration of leave.....						
Returned to Asylum.....	1	1	2			
Absent on probation on 30th September, 1901.....	3	2	5	14	17	31

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing in *quinquennial* period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.	Males	Females	Total.
From 10 to 15 years									
“ 15 “ 20 “	2	1	3					1	1
“ 20 “ 25 “	13	6	19	4	5	9	1		1
“ 25 “ 30 “	6	9	15	2	4	6		1	1
“ 30 “ 35 “	6	5	11	4	1	5	3		3
“ 35 “ 40 “	8	9	17		4	4	2	1	3
“ 40 “ 45 “	5	6	11	2	4	6	1	3	4
“ 45 “ 50 “	6	4	10	3	2	5		1	1
“ 50 “ 55 “	3	5	8		4	4	4	2	6
“ 55 “ 60 “	5	3	8	1		1	3		3
“ 60 “ 65 “	4	3	7	1		1	1	3	4
“ 65 “ 70 “	2	2	4		1	1	2		2
“ 70 “ 75 “	1	3	4		2	2	4	4	8
“ 75 “ 80 “					1	1			
“ 80 “ 85 “								3	3
“ 85 “ 90 “									
“ 90 “ 95 “									
Unknown									
Totals	61	56	117	17	28	45	21	19	40

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Asylum on 30th September.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged cured during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged inproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.
Under 1 month	26	9			1
From 1 to 2 months	17	12	4	1	1
“ 2 “ 3 “	7	9	8	1	1
“ 3 “ 4 “	10	11	6	2	1
“ 4 “ 5 “	1	9	3	1	
“ 5 “ 6 “	4	6	5	1	
“ 6 “ 7 “	3	2	2		
“ 7 “ 8 “		4	2		
“ 8 “ 9 “	2	6	1		
“ 9 “ 10 “	1	1	4		
“ 10 “ 11 “		4	1		
“ 11 “ 12 “		1		1	
“ 12 “ 18 “	9	32	3	1	1
“ 18 months to 2 years	4	27	2	1	
“ 2 to 3 years	6	45	2		2
“ 3 “ 4 “	7	51	1		
“ 4 “ 5 “		47	1		
“ 5 “ 6 “	5	28			
“ 6 “ 7 “	1	38			
“ 7 “ 8 “	1	30			
“ 8 “ 9 “		45			
“ 9 “ 10 “		32			
“ 10 “ 15 “		109			
“ 15 “ 20 “		65			
“ 20 years and upwards	3	101			
Not stated	10				
Totals	117	724	45	9	7

TABLE No 12.

Shewing the nature of employment and the number of day's work performed by patients during the year.

Nature of employment.	Number of patients who worked	Days worked.			Nature of employment.	Number of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total			Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter's shop....	4	1,048	.....	1,048	Kitchen .....	9	3,285	.....	3,285
Tailor's shop .....	4	975	.....	975	Dining rooms.....	61	12,700	7,400	20,100
Shoe shop.....	3	936	.....	936	Officers' quarters ..	4	.....	1,248	1,248
Engineer's shop ....	7	2,184	.....	2,184	Sewing rooms..	2	.....	624	624
Blacksmith's shop ..	1	210	.....	210	Knitting .....	24	.....	6,910	6,910
Mason work.....	1	300	.....	300	Mending .....	62	7,200	8,300	15,500
Wood yard and coal shed .....	12	3,460	.....	3,460	Wards .....	184	18,120	29,740	47,860
Bakery.....	3	936	.....	936	Storeroom .....	1	312	.....	312
Laundry .....	29	936	7,640	8,576	General .....	42	8,310	4,610	12,920
Dairy .....	8	2,920	.....	2,920	Tin shop .....	1	156	.....	156
Butcher's shop.....	1	312	.....	312	Bookbinding .....	1	124	.....	124
Painting .....	4	1,200	.....	1,200	Upholstering .....	5	1,010	.....	1,010
Garden .....	12	3,669	.....	3,669	Sewing in wards...	45	.....	13,900	13,900
Grounds .....	10	3,096	.....	3,096	Total... ..	547	75,954	80,372	156,326
Stable .....	7	2,555	.....	2,555					

TABLE No. 13.

Shewing the Counties and Districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30<sup>th</sup> September, 1901, were originally received.

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Algoma District .....	2	2	4	Nipissing District .....	1	1	2
Brant .....	2	5	7	Norfolk .....	..	..	..
Bruce .....	2	3	5	Northumberland .....	10	7	17
Carleton .....	6	2	8	Ontario .....	10	16	26
Dufferin .....	1	..	1	Oxford .....	3	2	5
Dundas .....	..	..	..	Parry Sound District... ..	1	..	1
Durham .....	7	19	26	Peel .....	9	10	19
Elgin .....	2	1	3	Perth .....	3	1	4
Essex .....	1	..	1	Peterborough .....	12	8	20
Frontenac .....	..	2	2	Prescott .....	..	..	..
Glengarry .....	1	..	1	Prince Edward.....	..	..	..
Grenville .....	1	..	1	Rainy River District... ..	..	..	..
Grey.....	9	9	18	Renfrew .....	1	..	1
Haldimand .....	..	..	..	Russell .....	..	..	..
Halton .....	4	4	8	Simcoe.....	6	12	18
Hastings .....	7	1	8	Stormont .....	1	..	1
Huron.....	3	4	7	Thunder Bay District ...	2	1	3
Kent .....	1	..	1	Victoria .....	9	8	17
Lambton .....	1	..	1	Waterloo .....	3	3	6
Lanark .....	1	1	2	Welland .....	3	2	5
Leeds .....	2	..	2	Wellington.....	2	8	10
Lennox and Addington..	1	..	1	Wentworth .....	4	4	8
Lincoln .....	1	7	8	York .....	220	216	436
Middlesex .....	1	1	2	Not classed, unknown, etc.	3	..	3
Muskoka District .....	3	2	5	Total .....	362	362	724

TABLE No. 14.

Patients transferred to other Asylums.

Initials of persons transferred.	Age.	Female.	County originally admitted from.	Canadian.	Presbyterian.	Unmarried.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.		Admitted by certificate.	Occupation.	Asylum transferred to.
							Yrs.	Mo's.			
E. McL.....	40	F	Nipissing.....	1	1	1	1	6	1	Housework	Mimico.

TABLE No. 15.

Report of Garden Produce for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Name.	Quantity.	Rate.	Value.
Asparagus.....	2,790 bunches	\$ c. 0 02 each	\$ c. 55 80
Artichokes.....	15 bushels	40 bushel	6 00
Beans.....	29 "	40 "	11 60
Beets.....	485 "	40 "	194 00
Carrots.....	485 "	40 "	174 00
Cucumbers.....	4,625 each	1 each	46 25
Celery.....	2,285 heads	3 "	67 05
Cabbage.....	13,520 "	2 "	270 40
Currants.....	175 quarts	5 quart	8 75
Cauliflowers.....	2,123 heads	3 each	63 69
Cress.....	1,230 bunches	1 bunch	12 30
Citron.....	450 each	5 each	22 50
Corn.....	1,850 dozens	5 dozen	92 50
Gooseberries.....	183 quarts	5 quart	9 15
Lettuce.....	22,463 bunches	1 bunch	224 65
Onions, green.....	7,855 "	1 "	78 55
"    ripe.....	75 bushels	1 00 bushel	75 00
Peas in pod.....	32 "	40 "	12 80
Potatoes, early.....	59 "	70 "	41 30
Parsley.....	855 bunches	1 bunch	8 55
Parsnips.....	425 bushels	40 bushel	170 00
Rhubarb.....	9,565 bunches	2 bunch	191 30
Radish, Summer.....	6,305 "	1 "	63 05
"    Winter.....	115 bushels	50 bushel	57 50
Spinach.....	275 "	20 "	75 00
Savory and sage.....	950 bunches	2 bunch	19 00
Tomatoes.....	435 bushels	30 bushel	130 50
Turnips.....	675 "	20 "	135 00
Vegetable marrows.....	935 each	2 each	18 70
Mangel-wurzels.....	60 tons	5 00 ton	300 00
Western corn.....	72 loads	1 00 load	72 00
Milk.....	24,873 gallons	12 gallon	2,984 76
			5,691 65



TABLE No. 16.

Report from Shoe Shop for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Name of article.	Pairs.	Rate.	Value.
Men's long boots.....	1	\$ c. 3 00	\$ c. 3 00
“ shoes.....	141	2 00	282 00
“ slippers.....	2	1 25	2 50
Women's shoes.....	25	1 50	37 50
“ “.....	13	1 25	16 25
“ “.....	8	2 00	16 00
692 pairs repaired at 50c.....			357 25
			346 00
Total.....			703 25

## HARNESS.

9 new pieces.....	\$3 90
29 pieces repaired.....	3 95

## TINWARE.

66 new pieces.....	\$56 25
530 pieces repaired.....	114 00
Galvanized iron pipe and covers for kettles at kitchen.....	73 00

## BOOK BINDING.

72 new books bound.....	\$43 00
369 old books re-bound.....	92 25

## UPHOLSTERING.

161 mattresses re-made.....	\$322 00
24 sofas re-upholstered.....	72 00
20 chairs “.....	25 00
3 settees “.....	12 00
5 new cushions.....	10 00
54 new pillows.....	40 00
Total.....	\$867 35

TABLE No. 17.

Report from Tailor Shop for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Name of article.	Made.	Re-paired.	Name of article.	Made.	Re-paired.
Tweed coats.....	129	112	Blue denim overalls.....	25	.....
“ vests.....	71	74	Overcoats.....	.....	4
“ pants.....	133	250	Moleskin coats .....	2	4
Uniform coats.....	29	25	“ pants.....	6	8
“ pants.....	29	62	“ suits.....	1	.....
Blue denim coats .....	4	.....	Firemen's coats.....	3	6
“ pants.....	6	18	“ pants.....	13	4

Uniform coats re-made, 7.

Uniform pants re-made, 7.

Made in the wards, cut and pressed in the tailor shop, 77 pairs pants.

TABLE No. 18.

Annual Report : Toronto Asylum, for the year ending September 30th, 1901, shewing work done in sewing room.

Article.	Out.	Made.	Re-paired.	Article.	Out.	Made.	Re-paired.
Aprons.....	350	5	78	Laundry bags.....	.....	.....	.....
Box covers.....	3	.....	.....	Mantel drapes.....	4	.....	.....
Bibs.....	.....	2	.....	Mattress ticks (made over) .....	41	.....	.....
Blouse waists.....	17	14	.....	Night gowns.....	100	.....	.....
Blinds.....	65	4	12	Pillow shams.....	24	.....	4
Bagatelle cover.....	.....	1	.....	“ (drawn work).....	.....	.....	.....
Buttons (covered).....	.....	288	.....	Pillow ticks.....	56	.....	.....
Cushion ticks.....	19	.....	.....	“ covers.....	623	.....	.....
“ covers (drawn work,3).....	29	23	17	Quilts.....	78	.....	36
Counterpanes.....	.....	.....	26	Sideboard covers (drawn work).....	8	2	2
Coat.....	.....	.....	1	Skirts.....	123	5	.....
Cushions.....	19	39	.....	Sofa covers.....	.....	2	.....
Curtains.....	185	37	1	Splasher.....	.....	1	.....
Carpets.....	.....	2	.....	Screens.....	.....	3	.....
Collars.....	.....	2	2	Screen covers.....	14	.....	.....
Clothes-bags.....	17	.....	1	Shrouds.....	19	17	.....
Coscy covers.....	2	2	.....	Sheets.....	619	.....	22
Coscy.....	.....	1	.....	Shirts.....	375	.....	158
Cord and tassels.....	.....	12	.....	Stockings, pairs.....	12	.....	29
Capes.....	.....	1	.....	Socks, “.....	.....	.....	731
Caps.....	267	.....	.....	Table cloths.....	125	6	3
Corset covers.....	.....	2	.....	“ covers (drawn work) .....	.....	3	.....
Chemises.....	565	.....	.....	“ “.....	29	6	.....
Crumb cloth.....	1	.....	.....	Toilet “.....	152	18	3
Dresses.....	386	57	3	“ “ (drawn work) .....	.....	3	.....
Drapes.....	8	.....	.....	Towels, roller.....	137	.....	.....
“ mantel.....	.....	.....	.....	“ dish.....	221	.....	.....
Dusters.....	30	.....	.....	Waists.....	78	.....	6
Drawers, pairs.....	119	.....	45	Vests.....	.....	.....	36
Guernseys.....	.....	.....	36				
Handkerchiefs.....	2	2	.....				
Lambrequins.....	4	4	.....				
				Total.....	4,814	564	1,252

TABLE No. 19.

Annual Report, Toronto Asylum, for the year ending September 30th, 1901, shewing  
work done in women's wards.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Night-gowns	136	628
Aprons	265	1,294	Pudding-dish covers	3	....
Blouses	21	65	Pillow cases	521	118
Blinds	42	108	"    shams	12	8
Blankets	....	96	Pants, pairs	77	....
Curtains	94	60	Quilts	90	352
Cushions, sofa	32	26	Side-board covers	10	8
"    wool	2	....	Shawls, crocheted	6	....
"    painted	2	....	Shrouds	24	....
Cushion covers, drawn-work	18	....	Sheets	559	486
"    silk-crocheted	2	....	Shirts	265	186
Collars, point-lace	2	....	Skirts	174	2,113
Cards painted	4	....	Stockings, pairs	192	2,114
Caps	324	....	Socks, pairs	208	1,056
Capes	....	10	Screens	7	....
Chemises	386	1,194	Towels, diaper	140	36
Counter-panes	65	98	"    dish	126	....
Dresses	376	2,148	"    roller	97	42
Drawers, pairs	135	1,211	Table cloths	89	58
Dusters	35	....	"    covers, drawn-work	18	5
Doilies, lace	4	....	"    napkins	63	14
"    linen	16	....	Tray cloths	15	....
"    netted	10	....	Tatting, yards	18	....
Guernseys	....	469	Ticks, mattress	3	5
Handkerchiefs, fancy	10	....	"    pillow	18	4
"    point lace	2	....	"    bed	22	10
Hats, trimmed	42	....	Waists	34	18
Lace, yards crocheted	54	....	"    fancy	8	....
"    Battenberg	2	....			
Matts, table	16	....		4,891	14,272
"    toilet	8	....			

TABLE No. 20.

No. of Articles passing through Laundry during year ending September 30th, 1901.

Aprons .....	20,330	Pillow shams .....	1,170
Blankets .....	8,032	Pants .....	1,766
Bed-ticks .....	272	Quilts .....	9,855
Blinds .....	1,194	Rugs .....	4
Bibs, Linen .....	715	Counterpanes .....	2,860
Bags .....	6,664	Sheets .....	42,945
Blouses .....	1,989	Shirts, cotton .....	18,148
Chemises, cotton .....	9,335	"    flannel .....	9,122
"    flannel .....	2,018	Socks .....	15,921
Collars .....	10,201	Lambrequins .....	22
Cuffs .....	3,314	Stockings .....	10,384
Caps .....	46	Shawls .....	16
Coats .....	974	Skirts, flannel .....	5,894
Curtains .....	1,435	"    cotton .....	2,103
Cushion covers .....	246	Table cloths .....	11,211
Combination suits .....	189	"    napkins .....	10,921
Dresses .....	10,080	Tray covers .....	976
Dress Skirts .....	377	Toilet " .....	2,910
Drawers, cotton .....	8,925	Ties .....	235
"    flannel .....	9,130	Towels, dish .....	5,753
Dusters .....	1,393	"    diaper .....	16,328
Fancy pieces .....	2,666	"    roller .....	8,572
Guernseys .....	6,973	Vests .....	570
Handkerchiefs .....	18,104	Waists, cotton .....	1,882
Night gowns .....	10,253		
"    shirts .....	1,297		
Pillow cases .....	44,707	Total .....	365,887





TORONTO ASYLUM—Concluded.

1899	Disbursements.	\$ c.	1899	Receipts.	\$ c.
Aug. 16....	To cash paid R. Hunter, 5 springers .....	\$286.00			
" 16....	" " 1 milch cow .....	47.00			
" 16....	" " Expenses .....	3.50			
		<u>336.51</u>			
	Less for calves.....	5.00			
Sept. 17....	To cash paid W. R. Irving, repairs to express wagon.....	28.50			
" 17....	" " lawry .....	66.00			
" 30....	" balance.....	529.00			
		<u>955.91</u>	Oct. 1 ...	By balance on hand.....	529.91

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ASYLUM FOR INSANE, LONDON, ONTARIO.

October 1st, 1901.

*To R. Christie Esq., Inspector of Asylums, Toronto, Ontario.*

SIR :—I have the honor to transmit to you herewith the Thirtieth Annual Report of this Asylum.

There were in residence at this asylum on the 1st day of October, 1900, 1008 patients of whom 481 were men and 527 were women. In the course of the twelve months that have since elapsed there have been admitted into the asylum 141 patients, of whom 81 were men and 60 were women, making the total number of patients under treatment during the year 1149—562 men and 587 women.

Of these patients 62 have been discharged—36 men and 26 women ; 52 have died 35 men and 17 women ; 1, a man, has been written off eloped ; leaving in residence at present 1034, of whom 490 are men and 544 women.

Of the 62 patients who have been discharged, 55—33 men and 22 women were discharged recovered ; 4, all women, were discharged improved, and 3, all men, were discharged at the request of their friends unimproved.

The number of patients discharged recovered and improved was, therefore, 59 or 41.14 per cent. of the admissions.

The recovery rate from the opening of the asylum down to date, including patients discharged improved, has been 40.47 of the admissions.

The total number of patients under treatment during the year was 1149, and the number of deaths 52, so that the death rate for the year was 4.52 per cent. We had no deaths during the year from other than natural causes.

The average death rate from the opening of the asylum to date, has been 4.5 per cent.

The total number of patients admitted into this asylum since it was opened, 20th November, 1870, is 4699—2506 men and 2193 women. Of these :

There have been discharged, 1841—942 men and 899 women.

There have died, 1356—781 men and 575 women.

There have been written off eloped, 95—86 men and 9 women.

There have been transferred to other asylums, 373—207 men and 166 women.

Leaving in residence to day, 1034—490 men and 544 women.

### INFIRMARY BUILDING.

A year ago to-day the foundation of this building was completed and before we stopped work last fall, the walls of the first story were built. At present the brick work is nearly done. The rafters of the west wing are in place, and we hope that within the next month or so we shall have the roof completed and the windows in. All has gone well with the building so far and I hope that by this time next year it will be nearly ready to open.

### WORK DONE RENEWALS, ETC.

Within the past twelve months we have (1) built a new ice-house, on the shore of our ice-pond, 56x40 ft. We can now from year to year put up all the ice we can possibly use without much labor and without any expense. (2) We renewed the tramways from kitchen to dining rooms at Main Asylum in cement ; they had been originally laid in asphalt— the rails laid in wood imbedded in the asphalt— the wood had rotted and the tramway had given out. At present the iron rails are sunk in the cement and held by it and the tramway will probably last many years. (3) We built a brick summer kitchen at the Bursar's house. (4) We put in concrete floors in scullery department of male wing, Main Asylum in place of old wooden floors rotted out. (5) We renewed joists and put down 3000 ft of new floors in west cottage to replace old floors rotted and worn out.

(6) We put in a good sized cellar under the gate house of the west gate—this house had never had a cellar before. (7) We reset a large number of door-frames at both North and Main Asylum buildings. (8) We renewed the floor of the reception room at Main Asylum which had rotted out. At the same time we put in four large barred ventilator openings—2 in back and 2 in front wall of the building, so as to better ventilate the basement in question and so avoid so much rotting of the floors. (9) We entirely reconstructed the airing court wall, female side, North Building—the posts had rotted out and a large part of the wall had fallen down. We took down the rest and reconstructed the whole wall. (10) We put in a galvanized steel flagstaff supplied by the Gould, Shapely & Muir Co. of Brantford. Heretofore we had no flagstaff here and one was much needed. (11) We repaired and reshingled the large coal shed and summer kitchen at the Superintendent's house. (12) We renewed all the feeding troughs at our piggeries, in cement. We had heretofore used wooden troughs and these had rotted out. (13) We renewed all drains from down pipes Main Asylum at back of building; these drains were all choked up. All the other drains from down pipes at Main Asylum should, and must be, dug up and renewed as soon as we can find time to attend to them. (14) We put in iron gates with concrete posts on both sides the side road at west entrance to sewage field. (15) We renewed the water troughs in the cow stable—the old troughs having rotted so as to become leaky.

#### NEW WORK NEEDED.

(1) To finish the infirmary building. (2) To enlarge and refit our laundry, which is at present incapable of doing, as it should be done, the work of the institution, and which will be still more incapable when the new infirmary is opened. (3) To make a building in which to store fruit and in which preserves might be made and stored. We can no longer handle to advantage our annual crop of fruit, and the disparity between the crop and our means of caring for it is becoming greater year by year. (4) The old store at the asylum badly needs a thorough refitting. (5) As soon as it is possible to get to work on them, that is, as soon as the infirmary is finished, I want to put up balconies at the end of the "B" and "D" halls of the Main Asylum to take the place, for stupid and very restless patients, of the old airing courts.

#### AMUSEMENTS.

These were very much the same as in former years except that they were suspended this year from the 18th of January until the 4th of February, after the death and until the burial of our good Queen, whose death occurred at that time. In the course of the season, from October until April, we used the amusement hall ninety-six times. We had in it 23 "At Homes," 43 dances, 10 lectures and 20 theatrical performances and concerts. The total attendance of patients upon these ninety-six occasions was 43,768, or an average attendance of about 456 patients, which is the highest average attendance we have ever had. As in past years the music of the institution has been organized, trained and led by our bursar, Dr. Sippi. Thanks to him we have an excellent choir for our church services and an equally good orchestra for our dances and other amusements. The Asylum is greatly indebted to Dr. Sippi for these disinterested services.

We have a good library which the liberality of the government has enabled me to add to materially this year. We take a large number of newspapers and other periodicals for the patients. We sent 238 patients—137 men and 101 women—to the Western Fair held in London early last month. Then on 26th of September we had our Annual Sports which were well attended and much enjoyed. There were 23 contests, and a total of 118 prizes, many of them quite valuable, contributed by the merchants of this City. Many dozen of the patients took part in the contests, and there must have been nearly five hundred patients on the grounds as interested spectators.

#### OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES.

There is little to say under this head except that the work of the institution has been well and honestly done by officers and employees both men and women, who have had it in charge. There was an unusual demand for labor both here and in the west during the summer and many attendants and others resigned that they might do better elsewhere. I was always able, however, to fill the gaps thus caused and I do not think the staff, as a whole, has declined in efficiency. Dr. Hobbs, my third assistant, retired from the service to enter private practice the first of the year. His place was filled by Dr. Wilson, who came to us the first of February. Our trained nurse, Miss Roberts, resigned the end of August. So far her place has not been filled.



## WATER SUPPLY.

We pumped during the year from the well thirty-six million gallons of water, an average of about one hundred thousand gallons a day, and from our supplementary supply twelve million gallons. Our well at present will not yield much over one hundred thousand gallons a day, though twenty years ago it would certainly yield several times as much. We have plenty of water of good quality at present, but in view of the fact that the well yields less and less as the years pass, it seems to me it should be thoroughly examined by an expert and should probably be cleaned out.

## SEWAGE.

Our sewage disposal remains perfect. The soil by which the sewage is absorbed does its work now as well as when it was first used. During the year we have thrown into the depressions of the sewage field thirty two million gallons. I am more and more surprised every year that this system of sewage disposal does not more speedily come into universal use as I am persuaded it is the best and cheapest system known.

## FARM AND GARDEN.

Although the spring and early summer were cold, with more rain than we desired, yet, on the whole, our crops this year have been as good as we have ever had. The only approximation to a failure was in the case of potatoes of which we had only about one hundred and twenty-seven bushels to the acre. Of mangolds, on the other hand, we had an extraordinary crop—more than fifteen hundred bushels to the acre; so large was the crop that in returning it the farmer struck off some two thousand bushels fearing that the true total would be unbelievable. The balance sheet annexed will show in full the result of our farming and gardening operations.

The yield of the farm by acres was as follows :

Hay .....	35 acres.....	76 tons.	Mangolds .....	8½ acres.....	12,040 bushels.
Oats .....	30 “ .....	1,900 bushels.	Straw .....	.....	60 tons.
Ensilage .....	14 “ .....	360 tons.	Milk .....	.....	137,635 quarts.
Corn on cob .....	14 “ .....	2,100 bushels.	Pork .....	.....	8,663 lbs.
Potatoes .....	23 “ .....	2,950 “	Live Hogs .....	.....	27,833 “

Return showing quantity and cost of milk produced during the year :

Number of cows on farm .....	41	Daily average number of quarts per cow..	.....
Number of cows in milk .....	41	Total number of quarts produced .....	13,763

Quantity and value of food consumed :

35,000 pounds corn chop .....	\$210 00
9,100 “ bran .....	75 50
69,000 “ hay .....	308 00
284,000 “ ensilage corn .....	213 00
288,000 “ mangold wurzels .....	323 95
150,000 “ turnips .....	175 00
Pasture .....	240 00
Cowman's wages, half charged to piggyery .....	156 00
	<u>\$1,701 45</u>

To exchange of dairy stock, viz :

Bought 38 cows .....	\$1,496 00
Sold 38 cows .....	1,268 50
	<u>\$ 227 50</u>
	<u>\$1,928 50</u>

Cost per quart to produce milk .....	1½ cents
Maintenance per animal per annum .....	\$41 50

The yield of the main garden at the asylum, under charge of Mr. Rennie, was for the year just ended, as follows :

## Vegetables.

Asparagus .....	6,221 bunches	Lettuce, forced .....	131 dozens
Beans .....	76½ bushels	Lettuce, garden .....	1,158 “
Beets .....	3,360 bunches	Onions, green .....	7,467 bunches
Beets .....	1,300 bushels	Onions, dried .....	432 bushels
Cabbage .....	17,320 heads	Onions, pickling .....	538 quarts
Cabbage, pickling .....	470 “	Parsnips .....	1,200 bunches
Cabbage, kale .....	800 “	Peas, green in pod .....	86½ “
Cauliflower .....	5,036 “	Peppers, large .....	60 dozens
Carrots .....	5,682 bunches	Peppers, cayenne .....	40 quarts
Carrots .....	960 bushels	Radish, forced .....	438 bunches
Celery .....	7,400 sticks	Radish, garden .....	4,195 bunches
Corn, sweet .....	1,965 dozens	Rhubarb .....	6,609 “
Cucumbers .....	291 “	Salsify .....	1,160 “
Cucumbers, pickling .....	384 quarts	Spinach .....	270 bushels
Horseradish .....	250 bunches	Seakale beet .....	187 “
		Tomatoes .....	480 “
		Turnips .....	600 “



## Fruit.

Apples.....	480 bushels
Apples, crab .....	96 "
Currants, red.....	3,981 quarts
Currants, black .....	355 "
Cherries .....	312 "
Citrons .....	24 "
Grapes .....	57 pecks
Gooseberries .....	3,794 quarts

Musk Melons .....	350
Plums .....	662 pecks
Pears .....	366 "
Peaches .....	135 "
Raspberries .....	233 quarts
Strawberries .....	1,080 "
Herbs.	
Sage.....	350 bunches
Savory .....	500 "
Thyme .....	250 "

The crop grown by Mr Flynn on the ten acres constituting the sewage field, was as under :

Asparagus .....	2,039 bunches
Beans .....	137½ bushels
Cabbage .....	11,134 heads
Celery .....	8,020 sticks
Cucumbers .....	6,895
Cauliflower .....	200 heads
Lettuce, forced .....	63¼ dozens
Melons, Musk .....	3,880
Melons, water .....	650

Onions.....	940 bunches
Onions.....	216 bushels
Peas.....	266½ "
Peppers .....	64 quarts
Rhubarb, forced .....	371 bunches
Radish, forced .....	109 "
Strawberries .....	3,508 quarts
Seakale .....	889 bunches
Tomatoes .....	351 bushels

Over and above the farm and garden crops just given we grew for use in the ornamental grounds and for decorative purposes 5,640 greenhouse plants ; 51,104 bedding plants ; and 22,710 annuals raised under glass.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. CHRISTIE, Esq.,

Inspector of Asylums,  
Toronto, Ont.

R M. BUCKE,

Medical Superintendent.

## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for the Insane, London, for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Shewing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900 .....				481	527	1,008
Admitted during year :—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant.....	24	17	41			
" Medical Certificate.....	57	43	100	81	60	141
Total number under treatment during year .....				562	587	1,149
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered .....	33	22	55			
" improved .....		4	4			
" unimproved .....	3		3			
Total number of discharges during year.....	36	26	62			
Died .....	35	17	52			
Eloped .....	1		1			
Transferred .....				72	43	115
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901.....				490	544	1,034
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum .....				2,506	2,193	4,699
" di-charged .....	942	899	1,841			
" died .....	781	575	1,356			
" eloped.....	85	9	95			
" trnsferred .....	207	166	373	2,016	1,649	3,665
" remaining, 30th September, 1901.....				490	544	1,034
No. of applications on hand .....				7	23	30

TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the Asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the Asylum, from the 1st October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Maximum number of patients in residence (on the 15th of Sept.)...	491	545	1,036
Minimum " " " (on the 3rd of October).	480	527	1,007
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year. ....	176,385	197,177	373,562
Daily average population .....	483.2	540.2	1,023.4

	Admissions of year.			Total admissions since opening.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Social State.							
Married .....	45	32	77	1,095	1,360	2,455	
Widowed .....							
Single .....							
Not reported .....	36	28	64	1,411	833	2,244	
Total .....	81	60	141	2,506	2,193	4,699	
Religion.							
Presbyterians .....	15	8	23	554	488	1,042	
Episcopalians .....	14	17	31	464	393	857	
Methodists .....	28	18	46	577	558	1,135	
Baptists .....	3	5	8	183	170	353	
Congregationalists .....	1		1	23	14	37	
Roman Catholics .....	16	7	23	402	383	785	
Mennonites .....				6	2	8	
Quakers .....				12	3	15	
Infidels .....				31	8	39	
Other denominations .....	3	5	8	116	105	221	
Not reported .....	1		1	138	69	207	
Total .....	81	60	141	2,506	2,193	4,699	
Nationalities.							
English .....	10	6	16	333	253	586	
Irish .....	6	5	11	308	365	673	
Scotch .....	3	2	5	217	182	399	
Canadian .....	56	45	101	1,429	1,220	2,649	
United States .....	4	1	5	94	68	162	
Other Countries .....		1	1	58	64	122	
Unknown .....	2		2	67	41	108	
Total .....	81	60	141	2,506	2,193	4,699	

TABLE No. 3.

Shewing the Counties from which patients have been admitted up to 30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admittance.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Algoma District . . . . .				8	5	13	
Brant . . . . .				38	34	72	
Bruce . . . . .	4	5	9	184	128	312	
Carleton . . . . .				4	7	11	
Dufferin . . . . .							
Elgin . . . . .	2	4	6	154	150	304	
Essex . . . . .	8	9	17	139	132	271	
Frontenac . . . . .				5	7	12	
Grey . . . . .				10	13	23	
Haldimand . . . . .				22	23	45	
Halton . . . . .				10	7	17	
Hastings . . . . .				5	9	14	
Huron . . . . .	13	4	17	228	219	447	
Kent . . . . .	8	3	11	170	176	346	
Lambton . . . . .	4	6	10	269	190	459	
Lanark . . . . .				3	3	6	
Leeds and Grenville . . . . .					5	5	
Lennox and Addington . . . . .				3	1	4	
Lincoln . . . . .				10	6	16	
Middlesex . . . . .	24	19	43	586	545	1,131	
Muskoka District . . . . .							
Norfolk . . . . .				30	35	65	
Northumberland and Durham . . . . .				14	10	24	
Ontario . . . . .				6	13	19	
Oxford . . . . .	10	3	13	230	144	374	
Peel . . . . .				4	6	10	
Perth . . . . .	8	5	13	191	155	346	
Peterborough . . . . .				1	5	6	
Prescott and Russell . . . . .				2	3	5	
Prince Edward . . . . .				1	1	2	
Renfrew . . . . .				13	21	34	
Simcoe . . . . .				5	5	10	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry . . . . .				12	14	26	
Victoria . . . . .				33	21	54	
Waterloo . . . . .				8	7	15	
Welland . . . . .				20	16	36	
Wellington . . . . .		2	2	13	19	32	
Wentworth . . . . .				46	47	93	
York . . . . .				27	11	38	
Not Classed . . . . .				2		2	
Total admissions . . . . .	81	60	141	2,506	2,193	4,699	

TABLE No. 4.

Shewing the Counties from which warranted cases have been admitted up to 30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Algoma District .....				8	2	10	
Brant .....				20	11	31	
Bruce .....	1	4	5	91	47	138	
Carleton .....					2	2	
Dufferin .....	1		1	46	13	59	
Elgin .....	3	3	6	63	42	105	
Essex .....					1	1	
Frontenac .....				9	8	17	
Grey .....				10	3	13	
Haldimand .....				7	3	10	
Halton .....				2	5	7	
Hastings .....	1	2	3	95	57	152	
Huron .....				59	27	86	
Kent .....	2	3	5	137	47	184	
Lambton .....					1	1	
Lanark .....							
Leeds and Grenville .....				1		1	
Lennox and Addington .....				8	1	9	
Lincoln .....	9	3	12	159	112	271	
Middlesex .....							
Muskoka District .....				21	12	33	
Norfolk .....				4	2	6	
Northumberland and Durham .....				1	5	6	
Ontario .....	6	1	7	113	34	147	
Oxford .....				3	5	8	
Peel .....	1	1	2	80	42	122	
Perth .....				1	5	6	
Peterborough .....				1	1	2	
Prescott and Russell .....					1	1	
Prince Edward .....							
Renfrew .....				5	8	13	
Simcoe .....				1		1	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				9	9	18	
Victoria .....				17	8	25	
Waterloo .....				3	5	8	
Welland .....				13	11	24	
Wellington .....				6	9	15	
Wentworth .....				28	25	53	
York .....				1		1	
Not Classified .....							
Total admissions .....	24	17	41	1,022	564	1,586	



TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the length of residence in the Asylum of those discharged during the year.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.	When Discharged.	Remarks.
1	J. F.	M.	August 25, 1897.	October 3, 1900.	Recovered.
2	C. C.	M.	March 30, 1900.	" 16, 1900.	"
3	G. McK.	M.	December 22, 1892.	" 22, 1900.	"
4	E. P.	M.	June 20, 1900.	November 30, 1900.	"
5	R. L.	M.	November 6, 1900.	December 5, 1900.	"
6	F. M. H.	F.	March 30, 1900.	" 8, 1900.	"
7	F. A. L.	F.	November 5, 1900.	" 20, 1900.	"
8	E. G.	F.	July 4, 1899.	" 27, 1900.	Improved.
9	S. McK.	F.	October 18, 1900.	" 27, 1900.	Recovered.
10	H. B.	M.	May 12, 1897.	January 4, 1901.	"
11	M. E. McN.	F.	November 15, 1900.	" 23, 1901.	"
12	F. McN.	F.	May 18, 1900.	February 25, 1901.	"
13	C. McE.	F.	January 1, 1901.	" 27, 1901.	"
14	M. V.	F.	July 25, 1900.	March 4, 1901.	"
15	N. B.	F.	January 27, 1897.	" 4, 1901.	"
16	W. D.	M.	January 25, 1901.	" 15, 1901.	"
17	S. J. C.	M.	September 20, 1900.	" 16, 1901.	"
18	M. W.	F.	March 30, 1900.	" 19, 1901.	"
19	M. R.	F.	June 4, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
20	M. E. E.	F.	July 10, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
21	S. C.	F.	July 5, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
22	D. W.	M.	September 27, 1899.	" 30, 1901.	"
23	D. McJ.	M.	December 28, 1899.	" 30, 1901.	"
24	A. A.	M.	September 22, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
25	M. McC.	M.	April 25, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
26	H. E.	M.	September 11, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
27	R. R.	M.	February 27, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
28	A. S.	M.	April 29, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	"
29	H. P.	M.	June 4, 1900.	April 16, 1901.	"
30	O. M.	F.	December 24, 1898.	" 19, 1901.	Improved.
31	D. F.	M.	December 15, 1897.	" 22, 1901.	Recovered.
32	M. W.	F.	March 15, 1901.	" 25, 1901.	"
33	T. B.	M.	September 17, 1900.	May 11, 1901.	"
34	P. McP.	M.	March 28, 1901.	" 16, 1901.	"
35	A. E.	F.	January 8, 1901.	" 16, 1901.	"
36	W. J. P.	M.	September 29, 1900.	" 20, 1901.	"
37	B. A.	F.	July 11, 1900.	" 24, 1901.	"
38	W. H.	M.	August 23, 1900.	" 30, 1901.	Unimproved.
39	A. W.	M.	October 11, 1900.	" 31, 1901.	Recovered.
40	J. L. R.	M.	September 16, 1900.	June 15, 1901.	"
41	S. L.	M.	May 3, 1898.	" 19, 1901.	"
42	T. A.	M.	June 15, 1883.	" 19, 1901.	"
43	J. H.	M.	April 9, 1901.	" 20, 1901.	"
44	E. T.	M.	June 14, 1895.	" 28, 1901.	"
45	S. B.	M.	November 15, 1899.	" 28, 1901.	"
46	A. V. R.	F.	October 10, 1900.	" 28, 1901.	"
47	A. H.	F.	July 8, 1900.	" 28, 1901.	"
48	P. A.	F.	March 26, 1901.	July 8, 1901.	"
49	C. J.	F.	September 12, 1900.	" 13, 1901.	"
50	A. W.	M.	June 13, 1901.	August 5, 1901.	"
51	R. H. W.	M.	May 10, 1901.	" 6, 1901.	Unimproved.
52	J. H.	M.	June 5, 1901.	" 7, 1901.	Recovered.
53	M. A. S.	F.	January 3, 1898.	" 7, 1901.	"
54	L. C.	F.	February 5, 1901.	" 10, 1901.	Improved.
55	C. B.	M.	November 21, 1899.	" 14, 1901.	Recovered.
56	E. B.	M.	August 3, 1901.	" 16, 1901.	Unimproved.
57	J. B.	M.	May 27, 1901.	" 21, 1901.	Recovered.
58	C. H.	F.	July 20, 1900.	September 12, 1901.	"
59	G. B.	M.	May 3, 1901.	" 18, 1901.	"
60	P. M.	F.	October 31, 1900.	" 19, 1901.	"
61	C. R.	M.	August 30, 1899.	" 30, 1901.	"
62	V. G.	F.	December 18, 1900.	April 10, 1901.	Improved.

TABLE No. 6.

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those of died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age	Date of Death.	Residence in Asylum			Proximate cause of Death.
					Years.	Month.	Days.	
1	G. G. L. G. ....	M. ....	35	13 October, 1900..	4	10	13	Appendicitis.
2	M. A. D. ....	F. ....	75	26 " 1900..	29	3	27	Senile decay.
3	E. H. ....	F. ....	79	1 November, 1900..	29	11	9	Senile decay.
4	J. W. ....	M. ....	51	5 " 1900..	21	2	18	Cardiac disease.
5	G. S. ....	M. ....	63	6 " 1900..	4	10	17	Paresis.
6	J. B. ....	M. ....	35	7 " 1900..	2	4	29	Exhaustion of epilepsy
7	A. McL. ....	M. ....	69	25 " 1900..	4	2	3	Senile decay.
8	W. McG. ....	M. ....	90	30 " 1900..	0	0	8	Senile decay.
9	H. P. ....	M. ....	38	1 December, 1900..	15	2	3	Aneurism of Aorta.
10	M. R. ....	F. ....	50	3 " 1900..	0	11	15	Atrophy of Stomach.
11	G. M. C. ....	M. ....	73	18 " 1900..	0	0	19	Senile decay.
12	H. G. ....	M. ....	79	25 " 1900..	0	0	26	Senile decay.
13	A. S. ....	M. ....	72	29 " 1900..	0	6	29	Paresis.
14	J. W. B. ....	M. ....	60	4 January, 1901..	0	0	30	Exhaustion of mania.
15	W. M. ....	M. ....	70	8 " 1901..	24	3	10	Senile decay.
16	A. S. S. ....	F. ....	56	10 " 1901..	1	10	28	Paresis.
17	W. M. ....	M. ....	76	12 " 1901..	3	8	20	Senile decay.
18	J. J. ....	M. ....	59	13 " 1901..	30	1	26	Erysipelas.
19	E. W. ....	M. ....	50	20 " 1901..	18	11	24	Epilepsy.
20	J. H. ....	F. ....	21	21 " 1901..	21	10	13	Pulmonary haemorrhage.
21	A. R. ....	F. ....	72	1 February, 1901..	7	10	30	Apoplexy.
22	A. J. S. ....	F. ....	28	2 " 1901..	0	1	14	Operation for hernia.
23	F. J. C. ....	M. ....	24	11 " 1901..	2	9	6	Phthisis.
24	J. A. ....	M. ....	67	12 " 1901..	0	3	23	Senile decay.
25	M. D. ....	M. ....	74	17 " 1901..	30	2	25	Senile decay.
26	E. E. F. ....	F. ....	37	24 " 1901..	15	5	15	Phthisis.
27	E. McD. ....	F. ....	63	10 March, 1901..	30	3	15	Senile decay.
28	C. S. ....	M. ....	47	10 " 1901..	0	3	4	Paresis.
29	L. P. ....	M. ....	55	15 " 1901..	0	1	27	Exhaustion of melancholia.
30	J. C. ....	M. ....	58	17 " 1901..	0	2	2	Cerebral degeneration.
31	J. B. ....	M. ....	37	23 " 1901..	1	0	22	Anaemia.
32	A. W. ....	M. ....	31	9 April, 1901..	3	4	15	Bright's Disease.
33	F. B. ....	F. ....	33	9 " 1901..	8	2	16	Phthisis.
34	M. A. B. ....	F. ....	58	15 " 1901..	2	10	2	Heart failure.
35	G. F. G. ....	M. ....	31	17 " 1901..	3	11	13	Phthisis.
36	M. W. ....	F. ....	73	17 " 1901..	1	3	0	Pyæmia.
37	D. R. ....	M. ....	40	10 May, 1901..	0	9	24	General paralysis.
38	A. C. ....	M. ....	61	5 June, 1901..	1	4	15	Senile decay.
39	L. S. ....	F. ....	22	9 " 1901..	5	10	7	Exhaustion of epilepsy.
40	A. T. ....	F. ....	65	6 July, 1901..	0	2	27	Exhaustion of mania.
41	H. I. ....	F. ....	76	11 " 1901..	23	2	3	Jaundice.
42	J. B. ....	M. ....	53	14 " 1901..	18	3	9	Phthisis.
43	F. W. H. ....	M. ....	37	23 " 1901..	2	2	17	Phthisis.
44	J. C. ....	M. ....	51	24 " 1901..	14	5	10	Apoplexy.
45	W. W. ....	M. ....	74	29 " 1901..	6	4	25	Senile gangrene.
46	G. S. ....	M. ....	38	6 August, 1901..	20	5	18	Pneumonia.
47	T. R. ....	M. ....	82	9 " 1901..	0	2	9	Senile decay.
48	C. H. ....	F. ....	97	19 " 1901..	30	9	1	Cardiac disease.
49	H. McI. ....	M. ....	54	22 " 1901..	0	2	24	Exhaustion of melancholia.
50	H. C. ....	M. ....	44	16 September, 1901..	19	11	8	Tuberculosis.
51	W. G. ....	M. ....	79	20 " 1901..	7	7	20	Senile decay.
52	M. B. ....	F. ....	59	24 " 1901..	0	5	22	Epilepsy.

TABLE No. 7.

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the year.			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Agents	2		2	12	1	13	15
Architects				1		1	1
Actuaries							
Actors							
Artists					1	1	1
Book-keepers				9		9	9
Bakers				11	1	12	12
Bricklayers	1		1	3		3	4
Butchers				8		8	8
Blacksmiths				32		32	32
Brass-finishers				2		2	2
Brewers				2		2	2
Builders				1		1	1
Barbers	1		1	5		5	6
Broom-makers				2		2	2
Barristers	1		1	1		1	2
Bookbinders				1		1	1
Brickmakers							
Bridge-terders							
Brake-men				1		1	1
Baggagemen				2		2	2
Commercial travellers	1		1	9		9	10
Cabinet-makers	1		1	15		15	16
Consuls							
Confectioners				2		2	2
Coopers				16		16	16
Carpenters	4		4	60		60	64
Clerks	1		1	48	1	49	50
Clergymen	1		1	3		3	4
Carriage-makers				3		3	3
Cooks				1	2	3	3
Carders							
Captains of steamboats				1		1	1
Cigarmakers	1		1	3	1	4	5
Custom-house officers				2		2	2
Coppersmiths							
Coachmen							
Civil servants				3		3	3
Clock cleaners							
Carters							
Dyers				1		1	1
Domestic servants, all kinds		7	7	4	295	299	306
Dressmakers		1	1		23	23	24
Detectives							
Druggists				5		5	5
Dentists							
Doctors							
Engineers				16		16	16
Editors							
Engravers							
Farmers	31	10	41	913	74	992	1,033
Fishermen				5		5	5
Founders	1		1	1		1	2
Ferry-men				2		2	2
Furriers					1	1	1
Gardeners				15		15	15
Grocers				1		1	1
Glass-blowers							
Gentlemen	2		2	4		4	6
Glove-makers							
Grooms				1		1	1
Gun-smiths							
Hucksters					1	1	1
Hatters				1		1	1
Hostlers				4		4	4
Hunters							
Harness-makers							
Housekeepers		24	24		1,221	1,221	1,245
Hack-drivers				1		1	1
Inn-keepers				3		3	3
Ironmongers							
Jewellers				4		4	4



TABLE No. 7.—*Continued.*

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the year.			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Janitors .....	15	1	16	615	615	631	631
Labourers .....					5	5	5
Laundresses .....		1	1		11	11	12
Ladies .....				1	1	1	1
Lawyers .....				4		4	4
Lumbermen .....					13	13	13
Milliners .....				9	9	9	9
Masons .....	1	1	1	16	16	17	17
Machinists .....				1	1	1	1
Matchmakers .....				12	12	12	12
Millers .....				14	14	14	14
Moulders .....				41	41	41	41
Merchants .....	1	1	1	6	6	7	7
Mechanics .....				1	5	6	6
Music-teachers .....				2	2	2	2
Marble-cutters .....	1	8	9	36	92	128	137
No occupation .....							
Night-watchmen .....		1	1	14	46	60	61
Nurses .....				2	2	2	2
Not stated .....				12	5	17	24
Organ-builders .....	6	1	7				
Other occupations .....							
Professors of Music (see music teachers) .....				4		4	4
Plasterers .....				4		4	4
Pensioners .....				4		4	4
Photographers .....					6	6	6
Prostitutes .....							
Painters .....				26	26	26	26
Printers .....	1	1	1	17	17	18	18
Peddlers .....				4	1	5	5
Physicians .....	1	1	1	6	6	7	7
Pump-makers .....				1	1	1	1
Railway foremen .....				3	3	3	3
Railway conductors .....				1	1	1	1
Spinsters .....		3	3		11	11	14
Sailors .....				14	14	14	14
Students .....				30	2	32	32
Spinners .....				1	2	3	3
Sisters of Charity .....					1	1	1
Soda-water manufacturers .....				1	1	1	1
Stone-cutters .....				5	5	5	5
Showmen .....				2	2	2	2
Saddlers .....				6	6	6	6
Shoemakers .....				34	34	34	34
Seamstresses .....		1	1		22	22	23
Soap-makers .....				1	1	1	1
Slaters .....							
Station-masters .....							
Soldiers .....	1	1	1	3	3	4	4
Salesmen .....					1	1	1
Surveyors .....				2	2	2	2
Sail and tent-makers .....							
Shopkeepers .....							
Ship-builders .....				2	2	2	2
Teachers .....		1	1	22	17	39	40
Tinsmiths .....				11	1	11	11
Tavern-keepers .....				8	1	9	9
Tailors .....	5	1	6	24	13	37	43
Tanners .....				7	7	7	7
Teamsters .....	1	1	1	3	3	4	4
Toll-gate keepers .....				1	1	2	2
Telegraph operators .....				3	1	4	4
Watchmakers .....				8	8	8	8
Wood workers .....				2	2	2	2
Weavers .....				4	1	5	5
Wheelwrights .....				1	1	1	1
Waggon-makers .....				11	11	11	11
Unknown or other employments .....				111	251	362	362
Total .....	81	60	141	2,425	2,133	4,558	4,699



TABLE No. 8.  
Shewing causes of insanity.

Causes of insanity. In respect of the admissions for the year ending 30th September, 1901.	Number of instances in which each cause was assigned.								
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.			As predisposing or exciting cause where these could not be distinguished.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Moral.</b>									
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....					2	2	1	3	4
Religious excitement .....					1	1			
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles .....	3		3	4		4	3		3
Love affairs, including seduction .....	1		1		2	2			
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....		1	1	3	4	7	1	2	3
Fright and nervous shocks .....				1		1	1	1	2
<b>Physical.</b>									
Intemperance in drink .....	1		1	2	1	3	3	1	4
Intemperance, sexual .....				1		1	1		1
Veneral disease .....					1	7	4		4
Self-abuse, sexual .....	1		1	6					
Over-work .....	1	2	3	2	1	3			
Sunstroke .....	2		2	1		1	1		1
Accident or injury .....	1		1	1		1	3		3
Pregnancy .....									
Puerperal .....					6	6		1	1
Lactation .....									
Puberty and change of life .....					1	1			
Uterine disorders .....					2	2		1	1
Brain disease, with general paralysis .....					1	1	1		1
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....	2		2	2	4	6	4	3	7
Other forms of brain disease .....		1	1	1		1			
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age .....	2	1	3	2		2	3	3	6
Fevers .....				3	1	4	1	1	2
<b>Hereditary.</b>									
With other cause ascertained in combination .....	15	22	37						
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	13	9	22		2	2	1	1	2
<b>Congenital.</b>									
With other ascertained cause in combination .....									
With other combined cause not ascertained .....									
Unknown .....	11	7	18	24	14	38			
Total .....	53	43	96	53	43	96	28	17	45

TABLE No. 9.

Shewing the probational discharges and the result thereof.

Reg. No.	Sex.	Initials.	Date of probational discharge.		Term of probation.	Result.
4400	M	D. W.	October	3, 1900	3 months	Discharged recovered.
4504	F	M. R.	"	16, "	3 "	" "
3869	F	M. W.	"	17, "	1 "	Returned.
4536	M	G. J. C.	"	20, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4521	F	M. E. E.	"	20, "	3 "	" "
4460	M	R. R.	"	23, "	3 "	" "
4548	M	H. E.	"	24, "	3 "	" "
4431	M	C. B.	"	27, "	3 "	Returned.
4523	F	B. A.	November	1, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4547	M	F. W.	"	8, "	3 "	Returned.
4563	M	A. W.	"	12, "	6 "	Discharged recovered.
4527	M	M. E.	"	14, "	6 "	Still out.
4558	M	W. P.	"	19, "	6 "	Discharged recovered.
4565	F	S. McK.	"	21, "	1 "	" "
3469	M	M. P.	"	23, "	3 "	Returned.
4547	M	F. W.	"	24, "	1 "	" "
4526	F	A. H.	"	28, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
2274	M	T. A.	December	3, "	3 "	" "
4531	F	M. V.	"	3, "	3 "	" "
4549	F	C. J.	"	6, "	3 "	" "
4539	F	G. T.	"	8, "	3 "	Returned.
4561	F	A. V. R.	"	15, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3800	F	C. L.	"	18, "	6 "	Returned.
4579	M	P. C.	"	19, "	3 "	" "
4549	M	W. H.	"	22, "	3 "	" "
4519	F	S. C.	"	26, "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
4443	M	D. McI.	"	29, "	3 "	" "
4163	F	M. A. S.	"	29, "	1 "	" "
4536	F	M. H.	"	31, "	3 "	Returned.
3811	M	E. T.	"	31, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4488	M	M. Mc	"	31, "	3 "	" "
3821	F	F. F.	January	12, 1901	1 "	Returned.
4426	M	S. B.	March	6, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4552	M	J. L. R.	"	7, "	3 "	" "
4600	F	A. E.	"	16, "	2 "	" "
4542	M	W. H.	"	22, "	1 "	Returned.
4528	F	C. H.	"	23, "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
4568	F	P. M.	April	2, "	2 "	" "
4215	M	F. A.	"	5, "	3 "	Absent.
4618	M	P. McP.	"	15, "	1 "	Discharged recovered.
3955	M	A. G.	"	22, "	6 "	Absent.
4634	M	G. M.	"	22, "	6 "	" "
4431	M	C. B.	"	30, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4547	M	F. W.	May	3, "	3 "	Absent.
3675	M	D. McL.	"	4, "	6 "	" "
4585	F	A. McC.	"	4, "	3 "	Returned.
4608	M	D. W.	"	6, "	3 "	" "
4598	M	W. H.	"	8, "	3 "	Absent.
3682	M	W. S. R.	"	18, "	3 "	Returned.
4579	M	P. C.	"	23, "	1 "	" "
4631	M	J. H.	"	18, "	1 "	Discharged recovered.
2999	M	R. M.	"	30, "	2 "	Absent.
4612	F	L. C.	June	3, "	2 "	Discharged improved.
4657	M	J. H.	"	14, "	1 "	Returned.
4623	M	T. T.	"	19, "	6 "	" "
4387	M	C. G. R.	"	19, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4626	F	P. A.	"	24, "	3 "	" "
3245	M	M. R.	"	29, "	6 "	Absent.
4659	M	A. W.	"	28, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
4512	M	J. B.	July	1, "	3 "	Absent.
4513	M	M. P.	"	2, "	3 "	" "
4642	M	G. B.	"	2, "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
4666	F	M. G.	"	3, "	3 "	Absent.
4520	F	E. M. C.	"	6, "	3 "	" "
4593	F	C. M.	"	9, "	6 "	" "
4594	F	E. M.	"	10, "	2 "	Returned.
4640	M	A. McG.	"	13, "	6 "	Absent.
4651	M	J. B.	"	23, "	1 "	Discharged recovered.

No. TABLE 9.—Continued.

Reg. No.	Sex.	Initials	Date of probational discharge.		Term of probation.	Result.
4646	M	R. H. W	July	27, 1901	3 months	Absent.
4615	F	R. E	August	7, "	3 "	Returned.
4648	M	J. R	"	8, "	1 "	Absent.
4647	F	J. A. P	"	8, "	6 "	"
4255	F	M. T	"	22, "	3 "	"
4630	M	T. McL	"	31, "	3 "	"
4615	F	R. E	September	4, "	6 "	"
3794	M	C. H	"	11, "	6 "	"
4233	F	M. C	"	12, "	6 "	"
4675	F	E. M. K	"	12, "	3 "	"
4676	F	M. A	"	12, "	3 "	"
4610	M	N. G	"	18, "	3 "	"
4604	M	G. H. O	"	25, "	3 "	"
3742	F	M. C	"	30, "	6 "	"

## SUMMARY OF PROBATIONAL DISCHARGES.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted.	50	32	82			
Discharged, recovered				19	14	33
" improved					1	1
" unimproved						
Died before expiration of leave						
Returned to Asylum				12	8	20
Absent on probation on 30th September, 1901				19	9	28

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing in quinquennial period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 10 to 15 years	1		1						
" 15 " 20	3	3	6	1	2	3			
" 20 " 25	6	3	9	4	3	7	1	1	2
" 25 " 30	11	9	20	2	3	5		1	1
" 30 " 35	8	10	18	3	4	7	2	1	3
" 35 " 40	7	6	13	4	2	6	6	1	7
" 40 " 45	10	6	16	6	3	9	2		2
" 45 " 50	7	3	10	4	1	5			1
" 50 " 55	4	8	12	2	3	5		2	7
" 55 " 60	7	4	11	2	1	3	3	3	6
" 60 " 65	6	1	7	3		3	3	1	4
" 65 " 70	3	5	8	2		2	2	1	3
" 70 " 75	3	2	5				5	2	7
" 75 " 80	3		3				3	3	6
" 80 " 85	1		1				1		1
" 85 " 90									
" 90 " 95	1		1				1		1
" 95 to 100 years								1	1
Totals	81	60	141	33	22	55	35	17	52

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Duration of Insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Asylum on 30th September.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged cured during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.
Under 1 month	22	15	1		1
From 1 to 2 months	22	7	6		
" 2 " 3	10	12	5		1
" 3 " 4	13	7	1	1	
" 4 " 5	5	11	2		
" 5 " 6	4	10	2		
" 6 " 7	8	7	3	1	
" 7 " 8	2	5	4		
" 8 " 9	4	10	5		
" 9 " 10	3	8	2		1
" 10 " 11	2	9	4		
" 11 " 12	1	5	3		
" 12 " 18	7	45	3	1	
" 18 months to 2 years	2	29	3		
" 2 to 3 years	3	61	2	1	
" 3 " 4	8	47	5		
" 4 " 5	4	55	1		
" 5 " 6	3	48	1		
" 6 " 7	1	43	1		
" 7 " 8		37			
" 8 " 9		62			
" 9 " 10	1	43			
" 10 " 15	8	150			
" 15 " 20		118	1		
" 20 years and upwards	2	190			
Not reported	6				
Totals	141	1,034	55	4	3

TABLE No. 12

Shewing the nature of employment and the number of day's work performed by patients during the year.

Nature of employment.	No. of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter's shop	10	2,849		2,849
Tailor's shop	3	974		974
Shoe shop	2	672		672
Engineer's shop	7	2,182		2,182
Mason work	4	1,314		1,314
Wood yard and coal shed	2	610		610
Bakery	4	1,319		1,319
Laundry	32	2,994	6,617	9,611
Dairy	2	427		427
Butcher's shop and slaughter house	6	1,760		1,760
Painting	3	927		927
Farm	41	12,465		12,465
Garden	53	16,488		16,488
Stable	12	3,701		3,701
Kitchen	33	6,466	7,707	10,173
Dining rooms	56	6,733	10,195	16,928
Sewing rooms	51		15,429	15,429
Knitting	25		7,653	7,653
Mending	4		1,114	1,114
Halls	400	56,821	63,429	120,280
Storeroom	1	305		305
General	126	20,963	17,091	38,054
Total	877	135,970	129,265	265,235



TABLE No. 13.

Shewing the Counties and Districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30th September, 1901, were originally received

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Algoma District.....	1	.....	1
Brant .....	.....	4	4
Bruce .....	49	39	88
Carleton .....	.....	1	1
Elgin .....	32	46	78
Essex .....	32	46	78
Grey .....	1	1	2
Haldimand .....	.....	1	1
Hastings .....	.....	1	1
Huron .....	57	57	114
Kent .....	47	41	88
Lambton .....	59	51	110
Middlesex.....	114	159	273
Norfolk .....	.....	1	1
Ontario .....	.....	2	2
Oxford .....	48	39	87
Perth .....	46	36	82
Simcoe .....	.....	2	2
Victoria.....	.....	1	1
Waterloo .....	1	5	6
Wellington .....	2	3	5
Wentworth .....	.....	2	2
York .....	1	4	5
Not classed, unknown, etc .....	.....	2	2
Total .....	490	544	1,034

TABLE No. 14.

Patients transferred to other Asylums.

(There were no transfers to other Asylums.)

TABLE No. 15.

Amount of Knitting done in Wards during the year ending September 30th, 1901 :

Stockings.....	275 prs.	Crochet Tidies .....	2
Refooted .....	91 "	MACHINE KNITTING.	
Socks .....	391 "	Stockings .....	704 prs.
Refooted .....	231 "	Socks .....	526 "
Mitts .....	1 "	Total .....	1,230 "
Total .....	989 "		

TABLE No. 16.

Articles made in Tinsmith's Shop during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Teapots .....	8	Screen .....	1
Coffee boilers.....	3	Oil Cans .....	2
Cake tin .....	1	Watering cans .....	6
Bread pans .....	36	"    roses .....	2
Milk pans .....	6	Dust kettles.....	6
Milk pails .....	21	Buckets.....	42
Saucepan .....	1	Thimble for stove pipe .....	1
Tin potato baskets .....	2	Skimmers .....	2
Tin pans .....	6	Saucepans .....	6
Tea kettles.....	3	Wash basin .....	1
Tin cups .....	144	Copper tank strainer .....	1
Tin trays .....	16	Copper top for flag pole .....	1
Dippers .....	6	Refrigerator lined .....	1

A large amount of tinware repaired.

TABLE No. 17.

Articles made and repaired in Sewing room during the year ending September, 30th, 1901.

	Made.	Repaired.		Made.	Repaired.
Dresses .....	45	.....	Sheets .....	3	35
“ Uniform .....	47	.....	Pillow slips .....	4	5
Aprons .....	6	.....	Pillow ticks .....	105	.....
Baby skirts .....	3	.....	Pillows, feather .....	9	.....
Lace collars .....	8	.....	Bureau Covers .....	2	.....
Night dress .....	1	.....	Towels .....	4	.....
Waists .....	5	.....	Tea bags .....	7	.....
Cap .....	1	.....	Sofa pillows .....	2	.....
Shirts .....	.....	1,704	Blanket .....	.....	1
“ flannel .....	.....	106	Quilts .....	.....	1
Drawers, Men's .....	2	254	Bags .....	.....	9
Socks, pairs of .....	.....	9	Pudding cloths .....	20	.....
Ticks .....	111	.....			
Shrouds .....	51	.....	Total .....	436	2,124

TABLE No. 18.

Articles made and repaired in Tailor's Shop during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Made.	Repaired.		Made.	Repaired.
Coats, Uniform .....	105	80	White coats .....	4	2
Pants, “ .....	93	44	“ pants .....	4	2
Vests, “ .....	1	.....	Sleigh robes .....	.....	10
Pants .....	485	5	Flag .....	.....	6
Coats .....	300	3	Ticking dresses .....	2	.....
Vests .....	232	4	Cloth slippers, prs. of .....	62	.....
Drawers, Men's .....	83	.....	Window blinds .....	49	.....
Caps, “ .....	129	.....	Mail bag .....	1	.....
Overcoats .....	2	4			
Overall, pants .....	33	.....	Total .....	1,617	160
“ coats .....	32	.....			

TABLE No. 19.

Amount of work done in Shoemakers Shop during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Made.		Repaired.
Waterproof aprons .....	7	Boots, shoes and slippers .....	961 pairs
Men's boots .....	3 pairs	Rubber boots .....	4 “
Men's shoes .....	1 pair	Rubber sheets eyeleted .....	36
Men's leather slippers .....	57 pairs	1 Sewing machine belt made and 4 repaired.	
Leggins .....	1 pair	1 leather valise repaired.	
Brogans .....	3 pairs	2 straps for mowing machine made.	
		1 sleigh robe repaired.	
Total .....	65 pairs	91 pairs slipper soles cut.	
		10 pairs insoles cut.	
		5 razor straps cut.	
		Some repairs to harness, mitts and suspenders.	

TABLE No. 20.

Articles made and repaired in the Wards during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Made.	Repaired.		Made.	Repaired.
Dresses .....	743	3,712	Socks .....	0	3,386
" Uniform .....	46	5	Blankets .....	0	1,160
Skirts .....	509	1,710	Guernseys .....	0	114
Aprons .....	1,562	1,096	Curtains .....	77	0
" Uniform .....	221	50	Pillowshams .....	107	0
Chemises .....	1,129	2,105	Sofa pillow covers .....	77	0
" Flannel .....	102	221	Side board covers .....	2	0
Nightdresses .....	131	636	Caps Women's .....	24	0
Drawers .....	315	1,462	Pudding cloths .....	84	0
Shirts .....	481	1,386	Bureau covers .....	16	0
" Flannel .....	38	342	Waists .....	2	0
Sheets .....	575	484	Neckties .....	563	0
Pillowslips .....	1,320	19	Window drapes .....	8	0
Ticks .....	165	2,133	Rags bags .....	42	0
Mattresses .....	211	0	Laundry wraps .....	100	0
Towels .....	1,832	0	Chairs cane seated .....	22	0
Quilts .....	0	327	Blanket rugs .....	36	0
Tableclothes .....	246	0			
Tablecovers .....	19	0			
Vests .....	0	180			
Coats .....	0	669			
Pants .....	0	936			
Stockings .....	0	1,308			
			Total .....	10,885	23,491

Rags prepared for rag carpet 525 yds. rag carpet made.

TABLE No. 21.

Number of articles passing through the Laundry, during the year ending September 30th 1901.

Article.	Number.	Article.	Number.
Aprons .....	28,124	Pillowshams .....	1,509
Dresses .....	15,473	Pillows .....	44
Skirts .....	11,581	Pillows .....	239
Drawers .....	22,643	Bolsterslips .....	204
Chemises .....	40,944	Sofa pillow covers .....	562
Flannel chemises .....	4,273	Sheets .....	90,203
Nightdresses .....	13,872	Blankets .....	10,025
Handkerchiefs .....	8,936	Quilts .....	8,292
Collars .....	6,165	Canvas quilts .....	72
Neckties .....	1,510	Towels .....	71,637
Caps .....	249	Tableclothes .....	19,233
Waists .....	3,163	Table covers .....	34
Shawls .....	5	Table napkins .....	4,749
Cloaks .....	2	Tray cloths .....	290
Surplice .....	1	Side board covers .....	24
Guernseys .....	4,832	Bureau covers etc .....	1,305
Shirts .....	29,961	Curtains .....	505
Flannel shirts .....	4,276	Screens .....	6
Stockings, prs. of .....	18,441	Mattresses .....	66
Socks .....	19,817	Ticks .....	4,152
Cuffs .....	5,364	Carriage dusters .....	12
Bonnets and hats .....	21	Pudding cloths .....	1,835
Coats .....	1,539	Carpets .....	25
Pants .....	2,171	Laundry wraps and bags .....	956
Vests .....	516		
Jackets .....	13		
Pillowslips .....	49,623	Total .....	509,640

TABLE No. 22.

LONDON ASYLUM—Farm Exchange Account for the year ended 30th September, 1901.

		Disbursements.		Receipts.	
		Dr.	\$ c.		
					Cr.
					\$ c.
1900.					
October	8.. To cash paid J. Cawse	for lime, etc., for kitchen.....	154 36	1. By balance	1,005 49
"	" Wm Craig	" lumber .....	16 28	" 13.. By cash from Gen. Cairncross for 360 lbs. rags.....	3 60
"	" Jas Bell & Co.	" hennery .....	35 00	" 17.. " C. T. Hyman	2 64
"	" J. McIntyre	" 1 bull .....	75 00	" R. Hunter	65 00
"	" Andrew Cornish	" 2 milch cows .....	54 70	" Wm. McLeod	25 00
"	" T. L. Partridge	" plumbing in kitchen.....	30 00	" D. McIntyre	35 00
"	" D. M. Cameron	" 1 milch cow .....	97 78	" R. Hunter, 2 dry cows .....	66 00
"	" Hoskin & Malloch	" repairs .....	70 00	" T. Butterfield	6 00
Nov'r	" J. K. Kidd	" 1 bay mare .....	5 61	" Maintenance acct. " 3 pullets .....	237 45
"	" W. Warren	" wheat .....	65 00	" Maintenance acct. " pork from Farm.....	
"	" R. Hueston	" brass polish receipt .....	31 50		
"	" Hoskin & Malloch	" manure .....	12 75		
"	" A. M. Hamilton	" repairing .....	6 00		
"	" A. G. Strogan	" chicken feed .....	80 00		
"	" Caleb Milson	" manure .....	8 95		
"	" Jas. Reid & Co.	" 2 milch cows .....	4 50		
"	" Massey-Harris Co.	" chicken coop .....	74 00		
"	" Caleb Milson	" repairs plows .....	45 00		
"	" Fred Irwin	" 2 milch cows .....	13 27		
"	" Wm. Sevely & Son	" 1 milch cow .....	1 50		
"	" Jas. Cowan & Co.	" kitchen .....	40 00		
Dec'r	" Chas. Hannigan	" hardware .....	67 00		
"	" David Haskett	" 1 milch cow .....	21 58		
"	" Geo. Heamen	" 1 .....	11 20		
"	" W. J. Element	" repairing .....	0 75		
"	" E. Leonard & Son	" land tile .....	9 25		
"	" Jas. Reid & Co	" repairs boiler greenhouse.....	11 25		
"	" John Campbell & Son for repairing trap .....	" road scraper .....			
"	" Hoskin & Malloch for repairing .....	" road scraper .....			
"	" A. M. Hamilton	" for repairing .....			
"	" To balance .....	" chicken feed .....	331 00		
1901.					
Jan'y	9.. To cash paid Jas. Reid & Co	for road scraper .....	4 00		
"	" A. McArthur	" 1 milch cow .....	38 00		
"	" Hector Smith	" 4 et ers .....	189 00		
"	" E. Ferguson	" 1 milch cow .....	36 00		
"	" R. A. Roe	" 1 .....	40 00		
"	" R. A. Roe	" 1 steer .....	30 00		
"	" W. F. McGaffin	" 1 milch cow .....	40 00		
"	" Thos. Fawley	" 1 .....	40 00		
January	1.. By balance on hand .....				
"	10.. By cash from R. Hunter	for 10 dry cows .....	331 00		
"	" 23.. " " 2 .....	" 2 .....	340 00		
March	2.. " Thos. Cunningham	" 1 barred cochral .....	64 50		
"	" 2.. " Wm. Henry	" 1 black stallion .....	90 00		
"	" 8.. " Bert Lawson	" 8 loads ice .....	4 00		
"	" 12.. " R. Hunter	" 3 dry cows .....	105 00		
"	" 20.. " W. Henry	" balance on stallion .....	5 00		
"	" 30.. " R. Hunter	" 2 dry cows .....	68 00		
April	1.. By balance on hand .....	Maintenance acct. " pork .....	234 84		
"	3.. By cash from T. B. Miller	for 12 loads ice .....	89 89		
"	" 11.. " R. Hunter	" 5 dry cows .....	6 00		
"	" 15.. " Signal & Howlett,	on acct. steers .....	140 00		
May	3.. " D. McIntyre	for 6 steers .....	20 00		
"	17.. " R. Trott	" 12 live hogs .....	358 65		
"	27.. " Signal & Howlett	" 1 Tamworth boar .....	170 00		
"	31.. " H. Shain	" 5 steers .....	20 00		
"	31.. " Wm. Jeffries	" 2 sows .....	261 70		
"	31.. " J. C. Ni Hol	" 2 old sows .....	30 37		
June	1.. " Maintenance acct.	" 1 Tamworth sow .....	35 00		
"	10.. " Peter Hord	" eggs .....	14 00		
"	14.. " R. E. Howlett	" 1 sucking pig .....	96 74		
"	15.. " D. McIntyre	" 1 boar .....	8 00		
"	26.. " Wm. Jeffries	" 15 live hogs .....	30 00		
"	29.. " Maintenance acct.	" 2 sows .....	38 00		
July	1.. By balance .....	for 60 live hogs .....	27 55		
"	1.. By cash from J. R. Kidd	for 110 pairs hens .....	398 43		
"	" 5.. " Canadian Packing Co. for 1 live hog .....		772 20		
"	" 8.. " Jacob Brill	for 1 live hog .....	5 50		
			10 00		



Feb'y	31..	Thos. Oliver	" 4 wheelbarrows .....	12 00	"	9..	Canadian Packing Co. for 70 pairs hens .....	3 50
	7..	Jas. Anderson	" cutting ice .....	13 75	"	13..	J. W. Johnson, 1 sucking pig .....	5 00
March	7..	Thos. Ball	" .....	13 75	"	31..	Maintenance acct. for eggs .....	28 93
	9..	Arthur Smith	" 1 milch cow .....	45 00	"	31..	R. Hunter " 5 dry cows .....	175 00
	13..	Peter Imloy	" 1 " .....	38 00	August	8..	R. E. Howlett, 2 Tamworth boars .....	20 00
	16..	Wm. Sumers	" 1 " .....	35 00	"	13..	Canadian Packing Co. for 200 pairs hens. ....	10 00
	22..	Geo. Innald	" 1 " .....	37 00	"	17..	N. J. Stanley for 2 dry cows .....	63 00
	23..	W. F. McGuffin	" 1 " .....	40 00	"	19..	Jos. Marshall " 2 cows .....	62 50
	29..	James McCartney	" 1 bay gelding .....	135 00	"	24..	R. B. Heighway " 1 young sow .....	8 75
	30..	Peter Imloy	" 1 milch cow .....	40 00	"	29..	Maintenance acct. " eggs .....	19 77
	30..	Tribblecock & Collins	" manure .....	25 00	"	30..	Brockville Asylum " 1 doz. baskets .....	12 00
	30..	W. Stevely & Son	" stove pipe .....	6 20	Sept.	17..	Wm. Jeffery " 3 cast sows .....	47 60
Feb'y	6..	A. M. Hamilton & Son	for chicken feed .....	20 25	"	19..	D. McIntyre " 5 live hogs .....	72 80
	6..	Henry Penfold	for 6 steers .....	240 00	"	23..	" " " 39 " .....	414 00
	6..	Arthur Adams	" 1 milch cow .....	35 50	"	25..	Wm. Down " 2 slip pigs .....	30 00
April	1..	To balance on hand .....	for 1 milch cow .....	89 89				
	1..	To cash paid Sam'l Sloan	" 1 milch cow .....	40 00				
	1..	A. J. Copland	" wheat for chickens .....	37 00				
	6..	Jas. Anderson	" flower pots .....	6 00				
	17..	B. A. Fitzmaurice	" seed oats .....	31 00				
	17..	W. Bartlett	" 1 milch cow .....	6 88				
	27..	R. G. Chrichton	" 1 " .....	40 00				
May	1..	Jas. Nixon	" 1 " .....	35 00				
	2..	Wm. Bailey	" 1 " .....	46 00				
	3..	Signal & Howlett	" 3 grinding plates .....	128 00				
	7..	Chas. Johns	" extension ladder .....	3 30				
	7..	Waggon Ladder Co.	" sawdust .....	10 20				
	7..	D. H. Gillies	" A. M. Hamilton & Son for chicken feed .....	12 00				
	7..	Stone & Wellington for trees .....	" 1 milch cow .....	16 70				
	7..	Peter Imloy	" 12 bags seed potatoes .....	34 00				
	17..	Alex. Calvin	" trees .....	37 00				
	25..	Brown Bros. Co.	" express on board .....	3 60				
	28..	Wesley Orme	" trees .....	30 00				
June	31..	Wm. Murdoch	" 1 milch cow .....	40 00				
	1..	Jno. Burns	" 1 milch cow .....	1 80				
	3..	J. Collins	" trees .....	40 00				
	4..	W. Thomson & Co.	" chicken feed .....	92 00				
	4..	J. Reid & Co.	" netting for fence .....	5 00				
	7..	G. H. Belton & Co.	" 30 cedar posts .....	7 66				
	10..	R. E. Howlett	" 4 milch cows .....	5 40				
	10..	Thos. Ball	" 32 bags seed potatoes .....	88 00				
	12..	J. Cowan & Co.	" shovels, etc. ....	10 24				
	13..	T. Dexter	" bran .....	45 30				
	20..	W. H. Dayman	" garden baskets .....	78 55				
	21..	A. G. Strogan	" manure .....	19 20				
	21..	W. Heaman & Son	" cement for pig trough .....	35 00				
	22..	Jno. Hord	" 2 sows and 1 boar .....	114 70				
	28..	A. M. Hamilton & Son	for chicken feed .....	33 00				
	28..	W. Stevely & Son	for charcoal for pigs .....	3 30				
	28..	Geo. Leith	" shorts for pigs .....	4 00				
	28..			72 64				



## RETURN—LONDON ASYLUM.

Showing Receipts and Expenditure on Asylum Farm, Fruit and Vegetable Gardens from 1st October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

Dr.

To crop of 1900 consumed in horse and cow stables and piggyery, viz.:	
52 ton hay .....	\$416 00
212 " ensilage corn .....	318 00
1,100 bus. oats .....	275 00
2,240 " cob corn .....	560 90
4,800 " mangold wurzels .....	336 00
2,500 " turnips .....	175 00
	<u>\$2,080 00</u>
To feed purchased, viz.:	
19 ton bran .....	\$293 99
2 " chop .....	40 60
	<u>334 59</u>
To seeds purchased, viz.:	
Corn .....	\$21 18
Field, garden and grass .....	231 34
Oats .....	22 76
Potatoes .....	113 84
	<u>389 12</u>
To trees purchased, viz.:	
Fruit trees .....	64 00

Cr.

By produce received off asylum farm for season 1901, viz.:	
76 ton hay .....	\$608 00
60 " straw .....	360 00
360 " ensilage corn .....	540 00
1,900 bus. oats .....	475 00
2,100 " cob corn .....	630 00
2,950 " potatoes .....	1,032 50
12,040 " mangold wurzels .....	842 80
34,409 gallons milk .....	4,129 08
8,663 lb. dressed pork .....	472 29
27,833 lb. live hogs .....	1,930 72
11 steers .....	553 65
	<u>\$11,574 04</u>
By produce received off fruit and vegetable gardens, viz.:	
Fruit .....	\$1,174 24
Vegetables .....	5,491 32
Herbs .....	27 50
	<u>6,693 06</u>

## LONDON ASYLUM.—Continued.

CR.

DR.

Oil, machinery .....	8 00	
“ wagons, carts, etc .....	5 90	
Pasture lands rent .....	240 00	
Picks .....	6 00	
Pigs, (2 sows, 1 boar) .....	33 00	
Potash muriate .....	4 50	
Right of way, “Cotter farm” .....	25 00	
Rake, horse .....	23 00	
Repairing grain grinder .....	3 30	
“ harness .....	24 25	
“ harrows .....	3 60	
“ plows .....	6 50	
“ wagons, carts and sleighs .....	146 93	
Saw, cross-cut .....	4 75	
Scythes .....	6 00	
Snathes .....	3 00	
Shoeing horses .....	52 12	
Soda, nitrate .....	48 00	
Steers, 11 .....	459 00	
Threshing grain .....	30 00	
Tile, land .....	66 50	
Tools, (spades, forks, rakes, etc.) .....	146 67	
Twine, binder .....	10 00	
Veterinary services .....	54 00	
Wheelbarrows .....	12 00	\$2,301 23
To wages, etc.:		
1 farmer .....	\$650 30	
1 gardner .....	500 00	
1 assistant gardner .....	300 00	
2 plowmen .....	456 00	
2 stablemen .....	432 00	
1 caretaker sewage field .....	384 00	
1 engineer 63 days .....	69 30	2,791 30
To exchange of dairy stock, viz.:		
Bought 38 cows for .....	\$1,496 00	
Sold 38 cows for .....	1,268 50	227 50
Balance profit of farm and gardens .....	\$8,187 74	
	10,079 36	
		\$18,267 10



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE  
ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE, KINGSTON, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1900.

KINGSTON, October 1st, 1901.

*To Robert Christie, Esq., Inspector of Asylums and Public Charities.*

SIR,—In accordance with the statutory requirements, I have the honor to submit the forty-sixth annual report of this hospital, (the twenty-fourth since it became a Provincial Institution), for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
There were in residence, Oct. 1st, 1900.....	308	279	587
Admitted during the year:	Male.	Female.	Total.
By Lieutenant-Governor's warrant..	16	7	23
By Medical Certificate .....	39	43	82
	55	50	105
Total number under treatment during the year .....	363	329	692
Discharged during the year:	Male.	Female.	Total.
Recovered .....	20	13	33
Improved .....	3	8	11
Unimproved .....	3	1	4
Total .....	26	22	48
Died.....	24	20	44
Eloped .....	1	....	1
	51	42	93
Remaining in residence, September 30th, 1901 .....	312	287	599

#### ADMISSIONS.

Ordinarily we have been able to keep pace with the demands for admission, although at times, there has been difficulty in finding room for female patients, and we have been much put about on several occasions to provide accommodation for acute cases. No doubt the opening of the Hospital at Cobourg will make it possible to meet the requirements of this district.

It is to be regretted that no less than seven of the women admitted had been committed to gaol. If the Warrant system has little to commend it, even in cases of acute mania in males, what must be said of it when applied to feeble old female demented. The municipalities should take advantage of the Act which provides for the speedy admission of the indigent insane to the Hospitals, and in cases where urgency can be shown, Hospital officials are always ready and anxious even to strain a point in providing accommodation for those whose insanity makes them a menace to the general public.

Many of the patients admitted were suffering from acute insanity, and the outlook is more favorable than is ordinarily the rule. Why so many admissions should prove to be chronic is a matter of surprise and regret—surprise that people should be content to let their relatives drift into incurable insanity without taking advantage of hospital treatment—regret that we should be forced to wait for patients who are past all hope of cure when they reach us.

A few of the patients have been admitted most reluctantly, because it seemed unfair that they should become a burden upon the Province. Reference is made to cases of insanity deported from the United States, simply because they happened to be born in Canada. If these persons had lived in the United States merely for a year or so, reasonable objection could not be made, but when it is ascertained that in three instances occurring recently, the deported ones had lived there for periods varying from twelve to seventeen years, a feeling of resentment is aroused. The methods adopted, too, cannot be considered humane. One man suffering from far advanced General Paresis was sent

from an institution in Massachusetts in charge of attendants. He was taken to the hamlet from which he had gone to the United States some fourteen years before, and left at the station to find his way as best he could. By the time the application for admission reached us, it was too late to do anything in the matter other than admit the patient. Such cases are coming up from time to time, and it is more than evident that a law should be put in force to enable us to return to their own country, emigrants who are insane at the time of arrival in Ontario, or who become insane during the first two years of their residence. At the present moment we have in our wards a notorious American criminal, whose right to admission to the wards of a Hospital for the Insane in Massachusetts is conceded by the Boston authorities, and yet apparently there is no law by which we can send him back to his own country. His friends are of course unwilling to remove him. When we take into consideration the number of tramps and wanderers from across the border who are occupants of our Hospital wards at a per capita cost of \$130 per annum it is abundantly evident that it is high time to pass a law that will enable us to establish reciprocity with the United States in this matter. The present one-sided arrangement is certainly a most unprofitable one for us. The number of paranoiacs to be found in the army of tramps is very large, and as paranoia is by all odds the most dangerous form of insanity, as far as the public is concerned, most stringent measures should be adopted by the Province to exclude these unwelcome visitors. Not a year passes without our having to provide accommodation for some of the wanderers from nowhere, whose admission means in nearly every instance, maintenance for life at the public cost. Of course they are poor, pitiful wrecks of humanity who require care and surveillance, but it is a pity that we should be forced to assume this responsibility.

#### DEATHS.

The death rate was unusually large, over 6 per cent. of those under treatment. About 50 per cent. of those who died were over sixty years of age and succumbed to disease incident to advanced life. As usual, tuberculosis was the most prominent among the causes of death, while General Paresis was not so marked a factor as is ordinarily the case. This does not mean that we have fewer paretics in the wards than usual.

#### DISCHARGES.

The discharges were forty-eight, or in other words forty-five per cent. of the admissions. The recoveries were thirty-three, a little more than thirty-one per cent. of the admissions. This must be considered a very satisfactory showing when it is remembered that we are always extremely careful to exclude those cases in which there is an element of doubt regarding the complete restoration to mental health.

#### THE AFTER CARE OF THE INSANE.

This year we have had more difficulty than ever in arranging for the after care of many of the patients, well enough to be discharged if given a little kindly help, but not strong enough mentally, to cope with the strain of every day life, unaided. Unwilling as we are to say it, there can be no question that the attitude of the average citizen towards the unfortunate person who has been insane, is one of dread, or what is to be more regretted, hostility. He regards insanity as a crime, and is quite willing to treat the insane man as a criminal. Unfortunately this idea is fostered by the sensational newspapers, which pander to the prejudices of the least thoughtful of the community.

We are hampered at every turn, when anxious to find occupation for the friendless ones, who if given even slight assistance might earn a fair living, rather than become a burden to the Province. Strange as it may appear, the opposition to these weaklings frequently comes from those whose experience should have made them most charitable, most considerate.

Apparently the country is not lacking in enthusiasts, if we are to judge by the number of societies instituted for the development of a thousand and one good objects, and under the circumstances it is somewhat remarkable that the friendless one among the



the insane have to a large extent been forgotten. We do as much as we possibly can to find homes for the class referred to, or to pave their way to a return to the cares of every day life, in the face of criticism of the most irritating character, but we are not able to do as much as could be wished.

A pleasing contrast to the apathy and antipathy of the public and general, is the interest of the members of St. Andrew's Womens' Guild, and the authorities in charge of the House of Province, and the Hotel Dieu. The Guild has done much to lighten the tedium of Hospital residence, and has gone to no end of trouble and expense to brighten lives of both chronic and acute cases. The good Sisters of the institutions named have never hesitated, no matter what the creed of the unfortunate, to show that they were believers in the after care of the insane, and have nobly come to the rescue of many weaklings who would have been quite unable to cope with the trials of the world unaided.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

On the whole, the operations of the year have been satisfactory, and we trust that some advance has been made in the care and treatment of the patients in our charge. The question of the care and management of the individual has not been lost sight of for a moment, and the members of the nursing staff have been fully impressed with the idea that far more is to be accomplished by specialized effort than by adopting the hum-drum methods so characteristic of institutions. It is a constant fight to counteract the tendency to get into ruts, and the fact that our staff is smaller in proportion to the population than is the case in most Hospitals for the Insane, has made the struggle more intense than it would have been under other circumstances. We are indeed grateful to the majority of the employees who have shown a devotion to duty, much to be commended, and their anxiety to carry out methods, euphemistically called "psychopathic suggestion" in these days of scientific refinement, has made what would otherwise have been a hopeless task, possible. The monotonous ward life, must, under the most favorable circumstances be trying, and the convalescing patient never receives the best chance possible in the large wards, which must necessarily contain a certain number of disturbed inmates.

Ontario has done much to properly house and care for the insane, but even more should be done, if we are to keep up with the rapid advance of science. A comfortable, but inexpensive home should be built for the convalescing. Frequently a very trifling circumstance determines the outcome of a critical case, and we should be more than satisfied to have opportunity to isolate from the hurly burly of the general wards, patients requiring quiet and rest. My impression is that all the great advances in the treatment of the insane will be made, in fact are being made, along these lines. While the patients are of course always the first consideration, the staff should not be forgotten. The present arrangement of having the whole nursing staff housed in the wards night and day, from one end of the year to another is not a good one. It is not the best thing for patients or for nurses. A nurses' home is not only a convenience, but a necessity, and I trust the day is not far distant when the Government will recognize the advisability of erecting such a building.

Another question, often referred to in former Annual Reports, is that of eliminating the criminal element from our wards. There can be no diversity of opinion about this, and no argument can be found in favor of the present system, which forces us to keep the criminal in contact with the inoffensive insane. Possibly we suffer more than some of the other Hospitals, owing to the fact that transfers are so frequently made from the Penitentiary to our wards. These criminals are not only a contaminating influence, but a distinctly dangerous element, because we have no special arrangements for the care of the criminal class, and yet it is universally recognized that such arrangements are necessary. Nearly all of us have suffered as the result of the present system, and can appreciate the dangers in a manner quite different from those who have nothing but theory to guide them. It goes without saying that a criminal ward, or what would be better, a small building for criminals should be erected in connection with some one of the Hospitals for the Insane.

We are gratified to be able to say that no serious accident, or suicide, occurred during the year. No matter how vigilant the officials, these things seem bound to happen

occasionally, hence it is always a source of comfort when a year passes without such an occurrence.

Farm operations have been fairly successful, and results have been satisfactory.

An electric light plant was installed in the early part of the year, and has proved a most welcome addition to resources.

The changes on the staff have been comparatively few. Dr. J. Webster, for many years Assistant Physician at Rockwood, was transferred to Orchard House, Hamilton, and Dr. W. O. Herriman came from Hamilton. Both of these changes meant promotion to the Officers indicated. Dr. Webster was highly esteemed by the patients, officers, and employees at Rockwood, and carried the best wishes of all to his new home. He was a devoted and conscientious officer, and did no end of good while here. We are quite satisfied that in Dr. Herriman we have found a worthy successor.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. K. OLARKE,

Medical Superintendent.

---



## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for Insane, Kingston, for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Shewing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900 .....				308	279	587
Admitted during the year :—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's warrant .....	16	7	23			
By medical certificate .....	39	43	82	55	50	105
Total number under treatment during year .....				363	329	692
Discharges during year :—						
As recovered .....	20	13	33			
As improved .....	3	8	11			
As unimproved .....	3	1	4			
Total number discharges during year .....	26	22	48			
Died .....	24	20	44			
Eloped .....	1		1			
Transferred .....				51	42	93
Remaining in Asylum 30th September, 1901 .....				312	287	599
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum .....				1,907	1,603	3,510
" discharged .....	744	650	1,394			
" died .....	574	427	1,001			
" eloped .....	46	1	47			
" transferred .....	231	238	469	1,595	1,316	2,911
" remaining, 30th September, 1901 .....				312	287	599
No. of applications on hand .....				2	5	7

TABLE No. 2.

Showing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the Asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the Asylum, from 1st October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Maximum number of patients in residence, on the 25th of September, 1901....	315	287	602
Minimum number of patients in residence, on the 29th of May, 1901 .....	308	273	581
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	112,989	101,535	214,524
Daily average population .....	309.558	278.178	587.736

Social state.	Admissions of year.			Total admissions since opening.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married .....	24	28	52	768	868	1,636
Widowed .....						
Single .....	31	22	53	1,139	735	1,874
Not reported .....						
Total .....	55	50	105	1,907	1,603	3,510
Religion.						
Presbyterians .....	4	9	13	286	260	546
Episcopalians .....	12	5	17	399	293	692
Methodists .....	23	19	42	368	373	741
Baptists .....	2	1	3	34	35	69
Congregationalists .....				9	3	12
Roman Catholics .....	10	14	24	617	542	1,159
Mennonites .....						
Quakers .....						
Infidels .....	1		3			
Other denominations .....	3	2	3	148	78	226
Not reported .....			3	46	19	65
Total .....	55	50	105	1,907	1,603	3,510
Nationalities.						
English .....	9	6	15	164	99	263
Irish .....	3	3	6	305	273	578
Scotch .....	1		1	81	83	164
Canadian .....	41	37	78	1,203	1,030	2,233
United States .....		2	2	19	19	38
Other countries .....	1	2	3	61	29	90
Unknown .....				74	70	144
Total .....	55	50	105	1,907	1,603	3,510

TABLE No. 3

Shewing the counties from which patients have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admittance.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Algoma District.....				3	2	5	5
Brant .....				6	7	13	13
Bruce .....				3	6	9	9
Carleton .....		1	1	200	159	359	360
Dufferin .....							
Elgin .....				3	4	7	7
Essex .....				3	2	5	5
Frontenac .....	11	10	21	296	296	592	613
Grey .....				7	9	16	16
Haldimand .....				6	7	13	13
Halton .....				3	2	5	5
Hastings .....	10	10	20	132	98	230	250
Huron .....				6	5	11	11
Kent .....				2		2	2
Lambton .....				12	2	14	14
Lanark .....	2		2	121	121	242	244
Leeds and Grenville .....				138	121	259	259
Lennox and Addington .....	10	1	11	121	99	220	231
Lincoln .....				9	7	16	16
Middlesex .....				8	6	14	14
Muskoka District .....				1	1	2	2
Nipissing District .....		1	1				1
Norfolk .....				7	5	12	12
Northumberland and Durham .....	10	19	29	61	84	145	174
Ontario .....				19	23	42	42
Oxford .....				14	4	18	18
Peel .....				4	1	5	5
Perth .....				10	9	19	19
Peterborough .....				9	13	22	22
Prescott and Russell .....	1		1	47	32	79	80
Prince Edward .....	7	3	10	58	48	106	116
Renfrew .....	4	5	9	99	86	185	194
Simcoe .....				13	12	25	25
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				145	130	275	275
Victoria .....				5	13	18	18
Waterloo .....				11	4	15	15
Welland .....				6	4	10	10
Wellington .....				5	4	9	9
Wentworth .....				15	20	35	35
York .....				40	59	99	99
Not closed .....				204	48	252	252
Total admissions.....	55	50	105	1,852	1,553	3,405	3,510

TABLE No. 4

Shewing the counties from which warrant cases have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Algoma District.....				3	2	5	5
Brant .....				6	7	13	13
Bruce .....				3	5	8	8
Carleton .....		1	1	166	124	290	291
Dufferin.....							
Elgin .....				3	4	7	7
Essex .....				3	2	5	5
Frontenac .....	2		2	143	98	241	243
Grey .....				7	9	16	16
Haldimand .....				6	6	12	12
Halton .....				2	1	3	3
Hastings .....	4	1	5	92	50	142	147
Huron .....				6	5	11	11
Kent .....				2		2	2
Lambton .....				12	2	14	14
Lanark .....				97	87	184	184
Leeds and Grenville .....				78	57	135	135
Lennox and Addington .....	4		4	79	41	120	124
Lincoln .....				9	5	14	14
Middlesex .....				6	4	10	10
Muskoka District .....					1	1	1
Norfolk .....				7	5	12	12
Northumberland and Durham .....	5	5	10	40	45	85	95
Ontario .....				18	22	40	40
Oxford .....				14	3	17	17
Peel .....				4	1	5	5
Perth .....				10	9	19	19
Peterborough .....				8	8	16	16
Prescott and Russell .....				41	24	65	65
Prince Edward .....	1		1	24	15	39	40
Renfrew .....				48	20	68	68
Simcoe .....				12	11	23	23
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				111	73	184	184
Victoria .....				5	12	17	17
Waterloo .....				11	4	15	15
Welland .....				6	4	10	10
Wellington .....				4	4	8	8
Wentworth .....				12	12	25	25
York .....				33	50	83	83
Not classed .....				27	7	34	34
Total admissions.....	16	7	23	1,159	839	1,998	2,021



TABLE No. 5.

Showing the length of Residence in the Asylum of those discharged during the year.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.		When discharged.		Remarks.
1	J. B.	M	July	12, 1898	October	24, 1900	Improved.
2	D. G.	M	April	19, 1899	October	30, "	Recovered.
3	R. W.	M	March	24, 1900	October	30, "	Recovered.
4	A. V.	M	April	14, 1899	October	31, "	Recovered.
5	A. S.	F	September	8, 1900	November	5, "	Recovered.
6	H. R.	M	April	28, 1900	November	15, "	Recovered.
7	E. O.	F	November	24, 1899	November	15, "	Recovered.
8	E. R.	M	March	7, 1899	December	21, "	Recovered.
9	J. W.	M	October	11, 1899	December	21, "	Unimproved.
10	M. C.	F	May	30, 1900	December	21, "	Improved.
11	M. T.	F	April	13, 1900	February	5, 1901	Improved.
12	W. B.	M	September	23, 1895	February	16, "	Recovered.
13	L. McL.	F	October	27, 1900	February	20, "	Recovered.
14	E. D.	F	November	2, 1900	February	20, "	Recovered.
15	J. S.	F	June	9, 1900	March	2, "	Unimproved.
16	B. G.	M	August	20, 1900	March	3, "	Recovered.
17	J. T.	F	January	22, 1901	March	16, "	Improved.
18	A. K.	F	January	24, 1900	March	21, "	Improved.
19	H. W.	M	May	8, 1899	March	30, "	Recovered.
20	R. S.	M	May	16, 1900	March	30, "	Recovered.
21	M. D.	F	July	13, 1900	March	30, "	Recovered.
22	M. S.	F	September	4, 1900	April	3, "	Recovered.
23	A. O.	F	May	11, 1899	April	12, "	Improved.
24	W. M.	M	May	30, 1900	April	19, "	Recovered.
25	H. A.	F	April	11, 1900	May	1, "	Recovered.
26	M. P.	F	December	18, 1899	May	1, "	Improved.
27	R. D.	M	February	7, 1900	May	2, "	Improved.
28	J. M.	F	March	6, 1895	May	6, "	Recovered.
29	F. L.	M	September	9, 1899	May	6, "	Recovered.
30	N. S.	M	December	3, 1900	May	7, "	Recovered.
31	B. T.	M	November	3, 1900	May	9, "	Recovered.
32	E. T.	F	March	8, 1901	May	16, "	Recovered.
33	R. L.	M	May	8, 1901	May	16, "	Unimproved.
34	M. M.	F	December	21, 1900	May	23, "	Recovered.
35	M. B.	F	December	24, 1900	June	25, "	Recovered.
36	M. H.	F	September	13, 1900	June	25, "	Improved.
37	C. G.	F	November	14, 1900	June	25, "	Improved.
38	W. B.	M	November	13, 1900	July	1, "	Recovered.
39	H. O.	F	March	22, 1901	July	16, "	Recovered.
40	P. M.	M	July	13, 1901	July	16, "	Unimproved.
41	M. L.	M	July	16, 1901	August	13, "	Recovered.
42	O. C.	F	January	28, 1901	August	19, "	Recovered.
43	G. R.	M	May	17, 1900	August	26, "	Improved.
44	F. W.	M	May	26, 1901	August	27, "	Recovered.
45	J. T.	M	November	19, 1900	September	4, "	Recovered.
46	H. N.	M	November	8, 1898	September	18, "	Recovered.
47	R. H.	M	January	12, 1901	September	18, "	Recovered.
48	R. W.	M	January	21, 1901	September	21, "	Recovered.

TABLE No. 6.

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those who died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age.	Date of Death.	Residence in Asylum.			Proximate cause of death.
					Years.	Months.	Days.	
1	S. V.	M	75	October 3, 1900		2	2	Senility.
2	E. R.	F	41	" 15, "	21	3	9	Epilepsy.
3	F. W.	M	37	" 28, "	1	7	8	Gen. Paralysis.
4	J. F.	F	53	" 29, "			6	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.
5	M. M.	M	63	November 1, "	30	11	28	" "
6	B. P.	M	46	" 7, "	7	9	22	Peritonitis.
7	L. H.	F	68	" 11, "	8	6	16	Acute Nephritis.
8	P. D.	M	41	" 14, "	4	3	25	Gen. Paralysis.
9	M. P.	F	70	" 16, "	17	2	23	Cancer.
10	C. R.	M	69	December 1, "		1	0	Senility.
11	S. W.	F	69	" 10, "	1	11	4	Cerebral Hæmorrhage.
12	A. H.	F	72	" 17, "	8	6	17	" "
13	M. P.	F	81	" 27, "		10	4	Senility.
14	M. W.	F	81	January 11, 1901		5	6	"
15	L. F.	M	62	" 13, "	7	5	24	"
16	S. V.	F	41	" 15, "		6	25	Tuberculosis.
17	J. M.	M	55	" 30, "	9	6	5	Phthisis.
18	J. L.	M	27	February 21, "	5	11	15	Tuberculosis.
19	S. G.	F	58	" 21, "	1	7	18	Paralysis.
20	J. H.	F	60	March 2, "	32	1	2	Bronchitis.
21	M. M.	F	79	" 3, "	5	11	25	Senility.
22	L. Y.	F	68	" 5, "	8	10	8	Phthisis.
23	M. D.	M	57	" 23, "		5	14	Apoplexy.
24	C. C.	F	73	" 24, "	6	0	18	Tuberculosis.
25	A. F.	F	60	April 2, "	6		27	Senility.
26	C. A.	F	59	" 12, "	8	11	0	Lupus.
27	T. E.	M	47	" 19, "	1	8		Exhaustion.
28	J. F.	M	64	" 24, "	2	10	26	Phthisis.
29	M. H.	F	40	" 28, "	8	4	20	Tuberculosis.
30	E. J.	F	41	May 23, "	2	2	3	Phthisis
31	G. D.	M	39	" 28, "	3	3	17	"
32	F. R.	M	32	" 29, "			6	Heart Disease
33	C. O.	M	24	" 29, "		10	3	Phthisis.
34	A. D.	F	29	" 30, "	4	0	25	Epilepsy.
35	E. M.	F	73	June 2, "	6	2	27	Senility.
36	T. F.	M	36	" 17, "	10	0	11	Phthisis.
37	D. G.	M	80	" 28, "	39	10	9	Senility.
38	N. L.	M	60	July 3, "	10	0	18	Dementia.
39	P. H.	M	46	" 7, "	6	5	15	Phthisis.
40	D. H.	M	45	" 9, "		10	18	Typhoid Fever.
41	J. J.	M	68	" 18, "	6	4	12	Senility.
42	D. R.	M	50	August 13, "		1	5	Gen. Paralysis.
43	M. G.	M	52	" 18, "	15	2	25	Pneumonia.
44	W. G.	M	37	September 26, "	1		4	Gen. Paralysis.

TABLE No. 7.

Shewing Trades, Callings and Occupations of Patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year.			During Former Years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Agents				9		9	9
Architects				1		1	1
Actuaries							
Actors							
Artists							
Book-keepers				4		4	4
Bakers				10		10	10
Bricklayers				4		4	4
Butchers				3		3	3
Blacksmiths				30		30	30
Brass-finishers				1		1	1
Brewers				1		1	1
Builders							
Barbers				3		3	3
Broom-makers				2		2	2
Barristers				4		4	4
Bookbinders							
Brickmakers							
Bridge-tenders							
Brakesman							
Bankers				2		2	2
Basket-makers				1		1	1
Bill-poster				1		1	1
Commercial traveller	1		1	9		9	10
Cabinet-makers							
Consuls							
Confectioners							
Coopers				6		6	6
Carpenters				80		80	80
Clerks				41		41	41
Clergymen				11		11	11
Carriage-maker				9		9	9
Cooks				2	5	7	7
Carders				3		3	3
Captains of steamboats				3		3	3
Cigarmakers				1		1	1
Custom-house Officers				2		2	2
Coppersmiths							
Coachmen				2		2	2
Civil Servants							
Clock Cleaners							
Carters	1		1	4		4	5
Cheese-makers				4		4	4
Dyers							
Domestic servants, all kinds		2	2	17	394	411	413
Dressmakers		2	2		39	39	41
Detectives				1		1	1
Druggists				5		5	5
Dentists				1		1	1
Doctors							
Drovers				2		2	2
Engineers	1		1	12		12	13
Editors							
Engravers							
Farmers	20		20	547	4	551	571
Fishermen				2		2	2
Founders							
Ferrymen							
Furriers							
Factory girls					3	3	3
Fruit canners				1		1	1
Gardeners				3		3	3
Grocers				2		2	2
Glass-blowers							
Gentlemen				3		3	3
Glove-makers							
Grooms				1		1	1
Gun-smith				1		1	1
Hucksters							
Hatters				2		2	2



TABLE No. 7.—Continued.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year.			During Former Years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Hostlers							
Hunters	1		1				1
Harness-makers				9		9	9
Housekeepers		9	9		32	32	41
Hack-drivers				5		5	5
Inn-keepers				5		5	5
Ironmongers							
Jewellers				2		2	2
Janitors				2		2	2
Journalists				1		1	1
Labourers	16		16	516		516	532
Laundresses							
Ladies					17	17	17
Lawyers							
Lumbermen	1		1	10		10	11
Liverymen				1		1	1
Milliners					4	4	4
Masons	1		1	5		5	6
Machinists				13		13	13
Matchmakers				1		1	1
Millers				3		3	3
Moulders				3		3	3
Merchants				25		25	25
Mechanics	1		1	2		2	3
Music-teachers					4	4	4
Marble-cutters							
Motermen	1		1				1
Manufacturers				1		1	1
No occupation	4	3	7	40	115	155	162
Night-watchmen							
Nurses		3	3		2	2	5
Not stated				126	180	306	306
News boys				1		1	1
Organ-builders							
Other occupations				10	25	35	35
Professors of Music							
Plasterers				3		3	3
Pensioners							
Photographers							
Prostitutes					1	1	1
Painters	2		2	15		15	17
Printers				9		9	9
Peddlers				3		3	3
Physicians				13		13	13
Pump-makers				2		2	2
Pigeon Fanciers				1		1	1
Piano-makers				1		1	1
Plumbers				2		2	2
Railway Foreman				1		1	1
Railway Conductor				1		1	1
Railway Firemen				1		1	1
Registrars				1		1	1
Spinsters		2	2		37	37	39
Sailors	2		2	18		18	20
Students	1	1	2	13	3	16	18
Spinners					2	2	2
Sisters of Charity							
Soda-water manufacturers							
Stone-cutters				2		2	2
Showmen							
Saddlers							
Shoemakers				48		48	48
Seamstresses					58	58	58
Soap-makers							
Slaters							
Station-masters				2		2	2
Soldiers				11		11	11
Salesmen							
Surveyors							
Sail and tent-makers							
Shopkeepers							
Shipbuilders							
Teachers	1		1	14	34	48	49



TABLE No. 7.—*Continued.*

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year.			During Former Years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Tinsmith .....				8		8	8
Tavern-keepers .....				17		17	17
Tailors .....	1		1	4	2	6	7
Tanners .....							
Teamsters .....				1		1	1
Toll-gate keepers .....							
Telegraph Operators .....				6		6	6
Typewriters .....					1	1	1
Watchmakers .....				1		1	1
Wood-workers .....							
Weavers .....				4		4	4
Wheelwrights .....							
Waggon-makers .....				1		1	1
Wives .....		28	28		584	584	612
Unknown or other employments .....				12	9	21	21
Upholsterers .....				1		1	1
Total .....	55	50	105	1,850	1,555	3,405	3,510

TABLE No. 8.

## Shewing causes of insanity.

CAUSES OF INSANITY.  In respect of the admissions for the year ending 30th September, 1901.	Number of instances in which each cause was assigned.								
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.			As predisposing or exciting cause where these could not be distinguished.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Moral.									
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....					2	2			
Religious excitement .....				2		2			
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles .....		1	1	4	2	6			
Love affairs, including seduction .....				1	3	4			
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....		1	1		3	3			
Fright and nervous shocks .....					1	1			
Physical.									
Intemperance in drink .....	2	1	3	2	1	3			
Intemperance, sexual .....									
Venereal disease .....		1	1		1	1			
Self abuse, sexual .....		1	1	5	1	6			
Over-work .....				1	3	4			
Sunstroke .....				1		1			
Accident or injury .....				2		2			
Pregnancy .....									
Puerperal .....									
Lactation .....		1	1		3	3			
Puberty and change of life .....		1	1						
Uterine disorders .....		1	1						
Brain disease, with general paralysis .....					1	1			
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....	2		2	2		2			
Other forms of brain disease .....	4	2	6	4	3	7			
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age .....		2	2		1	1			
Fevers .....	2	3	5	6	6	12			
Hereditary.									
With other ascertained cause in combination.	13	9	22						
With other combined cause not ascertained ..	8	11	19						
Congenital.									
With other ascertained cause in combination.	1		1	1		1			
With other combined cause not ascertained ..	3		3	3					
Unknown .....	20	15	35	21	19	40			
Total .....	50	50	105	55	50	105			

TABLE No. 9.

Shewing the probational discharges and the result thereof.

Reg. No.	Sex.	Initials.	Date of probational discharge.	Term of probation.	Result.
3298	M.	J. M.	October 5th, 1900	2 months	Returned.
3346	F.	M. M.	" 8th, "	6 "	"
3363	F.	H. A.	" 31st, "	3 "	"
3350	F.	M. P.	November 1st, "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
2729	F.	S. S.	" 15th, "	2 "	" improved.
3364	F.	M. T.	" 30th, "	2 "	Returned.
3391	F.	C. D.	December 17th, "	2 "	Discharged improved.
3413	F.	E. D.	" 17th, "	2 "	Returned.
3410	F.	L. M.	" 18th, "	1 month	Discharged recovered.
3338	M.	R. D.	January 3rd, 1901	2 months	"
3397	M.	B. G.	" 3rd, "	2 "	" improved.
3373	M.	R. S.	" 25th, "	2 "	" recovered.
3390	F.	M. D.	" 29th, "	2 "	"
3379	M.	W. M.	February 4th, "	2 "	"
3308	F.	A. O.	" 20th, "	1 month	" improved.
3419	M.	B. T.	March 1st, "	2 months	" recovered.
2935	F.	T. M.	" 6th, "	2 "	"
3415	F.	C. G.	" 19th, "	2 "	" improved.
3081	M.	T. F.	" 19th, "	2 "	Returned.
3420	F.	M. M.	" 19th, "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
3333	M.	F. L.	April 2nd, "	1 month	"
3421	M.	N. S.	" 6th, "	1 "	"
3414	M.	W. B.	" 11th, "	1 "	"
3403	F.	M. H.	" 20th, "	2 months	" improved.
3427	M.	R. H.	" 25th, "	1 month	Returned.
3448	F.	H. O.	May 2nd, "	2 months	Discharged recovered.
3417	M.	J. K.	" 4th, "	2 "	"
3424	F.	M. B.	" 11th, "	1 month	"
3312	F.	C. M.	" 15th, "	2 months	Still out.
2729	F.	S. S.	" 21st, "	3 "	Returned.
3454	M.	R. S.	" 31st, "	3 "	"
3435	M.	R. W.	June 26th, "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3256	M.	H. N.	July 5th, "	2 "	"
3451	M.	F. C.	" 8th, "	2 "	Still out.
3438	M.	C. J.	" 10th, "	2 "	"
3427	M.	R. H.	August 3rd, "	1 month	Discharged recovered.
3470	F.	T. S.	" 12th, "	1 "	Returned.
1083	M.	B. C.	" 15th, "	6 months	Still out.
3196	F.	M. G.	" 22nd, "	2 "	"
3184	M.	J. C.	" 27th, "	6 "	"
3466	M.	J. J.	September 2nd, "	3 "	"
3399	F.	E. F.	" 6th, "	3 "	"
3183	F.	E. B.	" 11th, "	1 month	"
1502	F.	N. B.	" 11th, "	1 "	"
3459	F.	J. H.	" 21st, "	3 months	"

## SUMMARY OF PROBATIONAL DISCHARGES.

	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted				21	24	45
Discharged, recovered	11	8	19			
" improved	1	5	6			
" unimproved						
Died before expiration of leave						
Returned to Asylum	4	5	9			
Absent on probation on 30th September, 1900	5	6	11			

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing in quinquennial period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
From 10 to 15 years									
" 15 " 20	1	3	4	2		2			
" 20 " 25	6	6	12	1	1	2	1		1
" 25 " 30	7	4	11	5	1	6	1	1	2
" 30 " 35	7	8	15	3	4	7	1		1
" 35 " 40	4	3	7	2	2	4	4		4
" 40 " 45	6	11	17	2	4	6	1	4	5
" 45 " 50	7	2	9	1		1	4		4
" 50 " 55	5	4	9	1		1	2	1	3
" 55 " 60	5	3	8	2		2	2	2	4
" 60 " 65	1	3	4		1	1	4	4	8
" 65 " 70	2		2				2	2	4
" 70 " 75	2	1	3	1		1		3	3
" 75 " 80	1	1	2				1	1	2
" 80 " 85	1		1				1	2	3
" 85 " 90		1	1						
" 90 " 95									
Unknown									
Totals.....	55	50	105	20	13	33	24	20	44

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Asylum on 30th Sept.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged cured during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.
Under 1 month	22	11	1		2
From 1 to 2 months	12	10	1	1	
" 2 " 3	6	11	1		
" 3 " 4	11	8	3		
" 4 " 5	3	4			
" 5 " 6		11	3		
" 6 " 7	3	5	5	1	
" 7 " 8		7	3	1	
" 8 " 9	1	7	2		1
" 9 " 10	2	2	1	2	
" 10 " 11	2	2	2		
" 11 " 12		3	1		
" 12 " 18	6	18	2	4	1
" 18 months to 1 year	4	10	5	1	
" 2 to 3 years	4	45	1	1	
" 3 " 4	4	36			
" 4 " 5	3	23			
" 5 " 6	2	18	1		
" 6 " 7		51	1		
" 7 " 8		19			
" 8 " 9	1	31			
" 9 " 10		11			
" 10 " 15	1	112			
" 15 " 20	1	71			
" 20 years and upwards	3	73			
Not stated	14				
Totals.....	105	599	33	11	4

TABLE No. 12.

Shewing the nature of employment and the number of day's work performed by patients during the year.

Nature of employment.	No. of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter's shop.....	15	2,921		2,921
Tailor's shop .....	5	1,130		1,130
Shoe shop .....	6	1,242		1,242
Engineer's shop .....	7	1,791		1,791
Blacksmith's shop .....	3	720		720
Mason work .....	12	4,250		4,250
Repairing roads .....	6	1,680		1,680
Wood yard and coal shed .....	4	1,070		1,070
Bakery .....	4	936		936
Laundry .....	27	877	5,945	6,822
Dairy .....	11	2,780		2,780
Butcher's shop and slaughter house.....	8	1,780		1,780
Piggery .....	3	860		860
Painting .....	7	1,981		1,981
Farm .....	16	3,610		3,610
Garden .....	15	2,668		2,668
Grounds .....	8	2,030		2,030
Stable.....	10	2,042		2,042
Kitchen .....	15	1,430	2,357	3,787
Dining rooms .....	38	4,917	7,160	12,077
Officers' quarters .....	12		2,727	2,727
Sewing rooms .....	38		10,580	10,580
Knitting .....	34		9,514	9,514
Mending .....	18		5,286	5,286
Wards .....	152	31,350	12,904	44,254
Halls .....				
Store room .....				
General .....	55	4,360	11,578	15,938
Total .....	531	76,965	68,051	145,061

TABLE No. 13.

Shewing the Counties and Districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30th September, 1901, were originally received.

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Carleton .....	42	25	67
Dundas .....	6	7	13
Durham .....	11	9	20
Essex .....	1		1
Frontenac .....	53	73	126
Glengarry .....	10	7	17
Grenville .....	2	2	4
Grey .....	1		1
Hastings .....	43	21	64
Lanark .....	21	18	39
Leeds .....	10	10	20
Lennox and Addington .....	31	20	51
Lincoln .....		1	1
Middlesex .....	1		1
Muskoka District .....		1	1
Norfolk .....	1		1
Northumberland .....	10	26	36
Ontario .....		1	1
Oxford .....	1		1
Peterborough .....	2	2	4
Prescott .....	4	3	7
Prince Edward.....	13	14	27
Renfrew .....	24	25	49
Russell .....		2	2
Simcoe .....	1		1
Stormont .....	11	9	20
Thunder Bay District .....	1		1
Victoria .....	2		2
Waterloo .....	1		1
Wentworth .....	1	2	3
York .....	4	6	10
Not classed, unknown, etc .....	4	3	7
Total .....	312	287	599



TABLE No 14.

Shewing number of articles made and repaired in the carpenter's shop during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired.
Band saws, braized	12		Lawn markers		1
Balusters	3		Locks put on	19	
Baseboards	50	390	Laundry trucks		4
Beds		2	Lounges		6
Benches	2	44	Lumber dressed	20,000	
Boxes	20	2	Panels for electric board	2	
“ for pipes	25		Peels	3	4
Bureaus		6	Patterns, scrubber	2	
Brackets	3		Pig troughs	10	
Brushes, deck	130		Picture frames	250	
“ hand	36		“ n oulding	150	
Bread cutters		7	“ “ put up	950	
“ boards	1		Platforms	6	
Castors, put on	3		Rack for cabbage	1	
Capping stone wall	40		Roofs		5
Caps turned, iron posts	8		Sash	20	8
Ceilings		3	Sofas		10
“ furred	4,000		“ upholstered	32	
Circle mouldings	50		Settees		16
“ for pipes	40		“ re-caned	3	
Carts		3	Shelves	4	
Chairs		180	Scrubbers		91
“ barber's	5	2	Sink frames	2	
“ upholstered	2		Screens	4	10
“ re-caned	11		Staging, green house	150	
Clay pounders	2		Sleigh tongues	2	
Closet seats	6	4	Shores, silo	2	
“ tops	3		Skylights		2
Cupboards	3		Steps	5	
Cold storage boxes	2		Sidewalk	190	
Curtain poles	6	4	Straight edges	6	
Crossbars, electric light poles	7		Spring rollers put up	25	
Cover, stone steps	15		Stools	2	
“ foundation basin	1		Stretchers	12	
“ water tanks	3		Tables	3	34
Doors	11	37	Trestles		3
“ fan	3	4	Trunks		5
“ frames	9	9	Wardrobes	1	
Dumb writers		6	Washstands		15
Double bass violin		6	Wheelbarrows		4
Drawers	3	4	Window sills	4	
“ knobs	30		“ stops	40	
Fanlights	1	2	“ frames		21
Fence slat dressed	700		“ catches	50	
“ posts footed	26		Wood shed	1	
Floors	4	9	“ trays	1	
“ parquette	3		“ template engine bed	1	
Gates	1	3	“ rollers	3	
“ posts		4	Weather strips	4	
Grilles	13		Waggon seat	1	
Hot bed frames	2		“ tongue	1	
Handles, chisel	40		“ box	1	2
“ trowel	3		Wire sieve	1	
“ wrench	15		“ guards for windows	54	
“ mop	25		“ fittings for win-		
“ scrubber	42		dows	24	
Hat rack		1	Ventilators	2	
Hen roosts	5		Wood slips for electric wires,		
Ice saws sharpened	6	1	“ feet	500	
Ice sleighs	1	1	Wood circles ceiling for elec-		
Ladders, step	3	2	tric wires	13	

Floors taken up and re-laid for electric light wires in main building, superintendent's house and "Beechgrove."

Alterations and repairs in attendant's house on 40 feet road.

TABLE No. 15.

Shewing number of articles made and repaired in the engineer's department during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired.
Automatic water feeds .....		3	Nipples, all sizes .....	90	.....
Air vents .....	12	16	Oil tanks .....		2
Ash elevators .....		3	Oil separators .....	2	2
Agricultural machines .....		2	Pumps, steam .....	1	4
Brush heads .....	10	14	“ electric .....		1
Boilers, steam .....		11	“ hand .....		2
“ hot water .....		5	Pulleys .....	2	8
“ compound, gallons .....	180	.....	Paint grinder .....		2
Blowers .....		2	Roofs, slate and galvanized iron .....		2
Belts .....	5	110	Radiators, patched .....		60
“ hangers .....	4	2	Rat traps .....		6
Bath spindles .....		20	Ranges, cooling .....		2
“ tubs .....		6	Refrigerators, galvanized iron .....		4
“ basins and sinks .....	2	65	Steam gauges .....		10
Ball cocks .....	2	18	“ traps .....		2
Closets .....	3	75	Spray motors .....		2
“ chains .....	6	18	Scissors .....		22
Comp. taps .....	16	250	Stove and range linings .....	5	7
Coffee mills .....	2	4	Urns, coffee and tea .....		4
Couplings, hose .....	6	8	Valves, A.G.C. .....	16	49
Coils, heating .....		15	“ safety .....		6
Dynamo .....		1	Washing machines .....		3
“ brushes and carbons .....	4	18	Wheelbarrows, iron .....		4
“ commutator, turned .....	1	1	Wrenches .....		15
Extractors, laundry .....		2	Water tanks .....		5
Engines, two 50 h.p., new .....	2	4	“ and steam leaks .....		45
Electric switches .....	1	5	“ pumped, gallons .....	26,000,000	.....
Electric sockets .....	6	8			
“ shades, 18 in. ....	31	.....	Pipes and Fittings.		
“ lamps (16 candle) .....	50	.....	South cottage, 1 in. pipe and fittings .....	12 feet.	
“ fire plugs .....	7	.....	“ 3 in. “ .....	14 “	
“ lights installed .....	4	12	Butcher shop, 3 in. “ .....	20 “	
Fire extinguishers .....		6	Electric switch board, 2½ in. pipe and fittings .....	25 “	
Filtering beds .....		3	Engine room basins, ½ in. pipe and fittings .....	80 “	
Fuller comp. taps .....		48	Boiler room, 2½ in. pipe and fittings .....	18 “	
Feed water heater .....	1	1	Avenue lights, 3 in. “ .....	70 “	
Foundation, engine .....	2	.....	Milk room, 2 in. “ .....	10 “	
Govenors .....	2	5	No. 8 Ward, 1½ in. “ .....	20 “	
Garden hose .....		16	Posts, barn (old) 4 in. “ .....	76 “	
Grate bars .....	4	12	“ water pipe, 1 in., pipe and fittings .....	60 “	
Glass gauges .....	8	.....	Barn, water pipe, 1½ in. and fittings .....	18 “	
Gas retorts, sets .....	3	4	“ 3 in. “ .....	30 “	
“ logs .....		2	Boiler room, water pipe, 2 in. and fittings .....	40 “	
“ tongs .....		15	Boiler room, new pump, 1¼ in. pipe and fittings .....	50 “	
“ cocks .....	4	40	Boiler room, new pump, 1½ in. pipe and fittings .....	55 “	
“ stoves .....		12	Boiler room, heater, 1 in. pipe and fittings .....	50 “	
“ brackets and fixtures removed .....	400	.....	Engine room pipe covered, 4 in. and fittings .....	30 “	
“ lever tips .....	75	.....	Engine room pipe covered, 3 in. and fittings .....	18 “	
“ made, cubic feet .....	600,000	.....	Engine room, removed lathe, 20 ft. shating .....		
Hydraulic elevators .....		6	Engine room, hangers and counter shaft .....		
Hand “ .....		3			
Hydrants .....		4			
Hot water tanks .....		3			
Hose couplings .....	4	6			
Injectors, steam .....		4			
Kettles rejoined .....	9	6			
Key chains .....	12	6			
Lawn mowers .....		20			
Lanterns .....		11			
Locks and keys .....	13	6			
Lubricators .....		8			
Mangles, laundry .....		2			
Motor, electric .....		1			

TABLE No. 16

Showing the number of articles made and repaired in the blacksmith shop during the year ending 30th Sep ember, 1901.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired.
Brackets, out door electric lights ..	7	..	Nuts and washers .....	230	..
Boiler handles, bands and rings....	30	..	Pickaxes, pointed and sharpened ..	8	20
Bread cutters .....	..	2	Pipe hangers .....	20	..
Bedsteads, iron .....	..	15	Plough points sharpened .....	24	..
Bolts, 3 in. to 5 ft .....	160	..	"    Scotch.....	..	3
Band saws, braized .....	4	..	Points for mason .....	36	..
Braces, hooks and staples .....	130	..	Spades and shovels .....	..	30
Butts, long shanks, welded .....	20	..	Stone hammers and wedges .....	6	30
Boring iron plates for electric wires	140	..	Straps and stags .....	20	..
Carts .....	..	2	Spuds and studs .....	12	..
Closet seats, legs and hinges .....	..	6	Spikes .....	80	..
Colter, spliced and sharpened .....	1	2	Set screws.....	2	..
Clamps and clips .....	20	..	Screw arrows .....	12	..
Chisels, mason's .....	50	60	Sinks, iron .....	..	2
"    tooth .....	10	8	Sleighs .....	..	1
"    cold .....	20	30	"    pr. bobs shoed .....	2	..
Crank root cutter .....	1	..	"    hand ironed .....	2	..
Drills .....	8	..	Tongs, pr .....	4	6
Field mower .....	..	1	Ward and cupboard keys and locks	26	76
Grate wrenches, hoes and bars .....	1	6	Wire Mattresses .....	1	160
Harrows, Acme and Disk .....	..	2	Wheelbarrows .....	..	5
Horse rakes .....	..	2	Waggons, lumber .....	..	3
Hydrant keys and hooks .....	16	..	"    messenger.....	..	2
Hinges, strap .....	8	..	"    democrat .....	..	2
Handles, coal box .....	6	..	"    phaeton .....	..	3
"    spade, shovel and hoe....	80	..	"    Gladstone .....	..	2
Ice picks, hooks and bars .....	8	..	"    t ngues .....	3	3
"    sleigh shod and ironed .....	1	..	Whiffletrees, set .....	3	6
Jumpers .....	4	..	Window s: fety irons....	1	1
Large pulley, ironed .....	1	..	Washing machines.....	..	1
Monkey wrenches .....	..	2	Wringer .....	..	1
Meat hooks .....	20	..	Welding long bitt shanks .....	36	..
Neck yokes .....	4	..			

TABLE No. 17.

Showing number of articles made and repaired in the tailor and shoe shops during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

	Made.	Repaired.		Made.	Repaired.
Coats .....	192	437	Smocks .....	4	..
Pants, pairs.....	364	709	Carpets .....	1	2
Vests .....	38	276	Long boots, pairs.....	5	25
Uniform coats .....	20	4	Coburg " .....	59	137
"    pants, pairs .....	21	6	Slippe s, leather .....	237	23
Combination suits .....	7	..	"    canvas .....	24	30
Strong blankets .....	7	2	Women's boots .....	..	34
Overalls, pairs.....	4	..	Straps, leather.....	25	20



TABLE No. 18.

Showing amount of mason work performed during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Engine room and boiler house :—Quarried and dressed stone for two dynamo engines, built and placed them. Drilled 14 holes 2 ft. deep in stone flagging, and other jobs connected with engine seats. Cut and dressed and set stone stairway out of engine room. Cut 7 stones seats for hot water pump and 2 for condenser. Cut water channel in flagging around new pump. Cut stone flags, fitting iron plates, covering drain. Removed 3 boiler furnaces.
South Cottage :—Broke stone wall and built in door frame. Excavated and built stone stair area. Cut stone coping for back door area wall.
Newcourt :—Chipped foundation stone for 4 doors. Cut and dressed and built in stone sills for window frames. Built chimney in piggery and stone arch for stable door.
Stables :—Built shed over into stable. Dug and centered foundation for ditto, 1,400 yds. excavation. Also drain 50 yds. Filled same with stone cement. Laid vitrified brick floor to stable. Built in 10 iron pillars and stable door. Cut stone and built end wall and pointed wall.
Dairy :—Drilled wall 3 ft. thick for draining refrigerator. Built concrete walk from kitchen to South Cottage, 100 yds. by $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft.
Electric wires :—Drilled holes for wires throughout main building, superintendent's house and cottages. Closed 50 holes in vault walls, repaired stone wall and chimney.
Plastering :—In halls, Nos. 1, 3 and 5, 320 yds. Also in attendant's house, 30 yds.

TABLE No. 19.

Showing the amount of painting and glazing performed during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Locality.	Painting done.	yds.
Medical Superintendents' house :—6 rooms 2nd floor, walls, and woodwork, bath-room, closet, hall, cupola, stairway, balusters and ceilings, two coats	..... yds.	2,130
Main building :—Entrance hall from 1st to 4th floor inclusive	..... yds.	1,550
Offices of Assistant Superintendent and Stewart, Assistant Superintendents, three rooms and hall, Assistant Matron one room, officers' dining-room, walls and ceilings, two coats	..... yds.	640
Wards Nos 1, 3, 5, 7 and Newcourt, walls and woodwork, two coats	..... yds.	1,180
“ 4 :—Bed-rooms, dining-room, octogan, small hall ceilings and woodwork, two coats	..... yds.	780
“ 6 :—Sitting-room, dining-room, walls, ceiling and woodwork, two coats	..... yds.	560
“ 8 :—Large sitting-room, hall and closet, walls and ceilings and woodwork	..... yds.	280
“ 9 :—Sitting-room, bed-rooms, closets and bath-rooms, and long wall leading to Amusement hall, walls and woodwork	..... yds.	680
Beechgrove hospital :—Main halls, 22 rooms, closets and bath-rooms, woodwork, walls and ceilings	..... yds.	500
South Cottage :—Halls and bath-rooms, 13 rooms, 8 bath-tubs, stairways, wainscot, and 22 window sills	..... yds.	930
Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 :—Whitewashed ceilings of dormitories, painted two delivery waggons	.....	
Painted and varnished :—3 buggies, 2 lumber waggons, 72 iron bedsteads, 54 heaters, 600 ft. steam pipe, 140 chairs, 2 sofas and couches, 6 doors and woodwork in Beechgrove. Put up 50 yds. ornamental border. Glass set	..... ft.	2,400



TABLE No. 20.

Showing number of articles made and repaired in the Female Department during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired.
Articles marked .....	667	....	Hoods .....	....	65
Aprons, uniform .....	192	....	Kerchiefs, nurses .....	138	....
“ patients’ .....	300	916	Lace, crochet A, yds .....	400	....
Bedticks .....	....	97	Mats, table .....	67	....
Blankets .....	....	200	“ floor .....	50	....
Blouse waists .....	10	....	Mattress ticks .....	80	....
Balls, carpet rags sewed .....	150	....	Neckties .....	500	....
Bonnets, sun .....	60	20	Petticoats .....	82	569
Curtains, sets .....	77	20	Pillow cases .....	610	113
Chemises .....	277	1,316	“ ticks .....	36	....
Collars .....	300	....	“ shams .....	40	20
Caps, nurses .....	74	....	Shrouds .....	21	....
Covers, cushions .....	81	....	Socks, pairs .....	475	926
“ bureaux .....	53	....	Stockings, pairs .....	178	886
“ table .....	40	....	Shirts, cotton .....	300	....
“ tray .....	30	....	“ flannel .....	260	874
Cushions, toilet .....	20	....	Sheets .....	774	235
Drawers, pairs .....	256	576	Towels .....	160	....
Doylies .....	50	....	“ roller .....	65	....
Dresses, patients’ .....	270	1,223	Table cloths, white .....	94	196
“ uniform .....	50	....	“ colored .....	20	....
“ night .....	256	239	Window blinds .....	86	....
Hats, trimmed .....	40	....	“ seats, upholstered .....	10	....

TABLE No. 21.

Showing returns from Farm and Garden during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Quantity.	Articles.	Rate.	\$	c.	Quantity.	Articles.	Rate.	\$	c.				
750	bunches asparagus .....	@	\$0	05	37	50	50	qts. gooseberries .....	@	\$0	06	3	00
200	“ parsnips .....	@	5	10	00	30	“ raspberries .....	@	6	1	80		
800	“ green onions .....	@	5	40	00	196	doz. cucumbers .....	@	8	15	68		
150	“ sage .....	@	5	7	50	2	“ melons .....	@	50	1	00		
160	“ summer savory .....	@	5	8	00	15	“ pumpkins .....	@	1	00	15	00	
2,400	“ lettuce .....	@	3	72	00	830	“ sweet corn .....	@	6	49	80		
570	“ radishes .....	@	3	17	10	200	lbs. grapes .....	@	5	10	00		
17,000	“ rhubarb .....	@	1	170	00	105	ton hay .....	@	8	00	840	00	
280	pecks beans .....	@	20	56	00	30	“ straw .....	@	4	00	120	00	
5	“ capsicins .....	@	50	2	50	180	“ silo corn .....	@	4	00	7	00	
220	“ peas in pod .....	@	20	44	00	35	“ carrots .....	@	5	00	175	00	
250	bush. apples .....	@	40	100	00	30	“ mangolds .....	@	5	00	150	00	
280	“ beets .....	@	20	56	00	21,887	gals milk .....	@	20	4,377	40		
140	“ carrots .....	@	20	28	00	2,960	lbs. pork .....	@	6	177	60		
300	“ onions .....	@	80	240	00	180	“ veal .....	@	5	9	00		
1,110	“ oats .....	@	32	355	20	125	“ wool .....	@	10	12	50		
50	“ peas .....	@	60	30	00	142	cwt young pigs sold .....				386	00	
836	“ potatoes .....	@	30	250	80	18	“ cows slaughtered .....				673	00	
190	“ parsnips .....	@	40	76	00		“ grass for cows .....				331	00	
28	“ salsify .....	@	75	21	00		Lot old iron sold .....				41	96	
134	“ tomatoes .....	@	40	53	60		“ bones sold .....				12	60	
190	“ turnips .....	@	20	38	00		“ rags sold .....				40	10	
2,060	heads celery .....	@	3	61	80		500	bedding plants .....					
5,500	“ cabbage .....	@	3	165	00		10,000	annuals .....					
1,250	“ cauliflower .....	@	3	37	50		800	greenhouse plants .....					
1,550	qts. strawberries .....	@	6	93	00								
1,480	“ currants .....	@	6	88	80								
							Total .....				\$10,271	74	

TABLE No. 22.

KINGSTON ASYLUM.—Farm Exchange account for the year ended 30th September, 1901.

[illegible]

June 20. " M. Donald & Farrell for re-lease of pasture land.	8 85
" 30. To balance .....	690 54
	<hr/>
	1,011 54
July 2. To cash paid R. Elliott for 1 milch cow.	50 00
" 2. " James Doyle for 1 " .....	45 00
" 11 " Kingston penitentiary for gravel and stone .....	85 95
" 20. " H. C. Orsen for 4 milch cows .....	170 00
Sep. 30. To balance.....	668 24
	<hr/>
	1,019 19

July 1. By balance .....	690 54
" 10. By cash from A. McLean for 27 young pigs.....	72 50
" 10. " " hogs .....	1 60
" 17. " R. Hunter for 3 dry cows.....	115 00
" 17. " Raney & Telby for old iron.....	32 05
S.p. 12. " A. McLean for 44 young pigs.....	107 50
	<hr/>
	1,019 19
Oct. 1. By balance on hand .....	668 24

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ASYLUM FOR INSANE, HAMILTON, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 SEPT, 1901.

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE. Oct. 1st, 1901.

To R. Christie, Esq, Inspector of Asylums, Ontario :

SIR,—I have the honor to submit the Twenty-sixth Annual Report of this Asylum for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining October 1st, 1900 .....				469	554	1,023
Admitted during year:						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant direct.....	17	9	26			
By " " " " " from Mimico.....	2		2			
By medical certificate .....	37	58	95			
Total admitted .....				56	67	123
Total number under treatment .....				525	621	1,146
Discharged during year:						
Recovered .....	24	27	51			
Improved .....	3	8	11			
Unimproved .....		2	2			
Total discharges .....	27	37	64			
Died .....	29	21	50			
Eloped .....	1		1			
Transferred .....		2	2			
Total .....				57	60	117
Remaining in asylum September 30th, 1901 .....				468	561	1,029
Maximum number in residence December 23rd, 1900 .....				479	558	1,037
Daily average population .....				472	554	1,026

Percentage of recoveries on admissions, 41½.

Percentage of deaths on number under treatment, 4.36.

Yearly per capita cost of maintenance, \$112.29.

Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$2.15.

## ADMISSIONS.

The last official year began with 1,023 names on our register, and at its close there are 1,029, an increase of 6. The number admitted during the year just closed is 123, which is a reduction of 5 below the number admitted last year. Last year there were 28 more females than males admitted; this year there were 11 more females than males admitted. For several years there has been an increased admission of females over males, so that to day we have 93 more women than men in residence. The effect of this is to crowd the female side of our buildings and leave us with scarcely a vacancy. The total capacity of our buildings is 1,041, and with 1,029 names on our register, the year closes with 12 vacancies, all for men. The daily average population during the year was 1,027, against a daily average last year of 1,035. The total number under treatment during the year was 1,146, against 1,149 last year.

Besides providing prompt admission to every suitable case for asylum treatment in our own district, we admitted 10 cases from other asylum districts, as follows: 1 woman from the County of Bruce, 1 woman from the County of Northumberland and Durham. 1 man from the County of Ontario, 1 man from the County of Peel, 1 man from the County of Peterborough, 1 woman from the County of Simcoe, 2 men and 2 women from the County of York.



## DISCHARGES

The number discharged as recovered during the year is 51, which is  $41\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. of the admissions. Last year the discharges were 63, or 49 per cent. of the admissions. This year 11 cases were discharged as improved and two cases were discharged as unimproved. The total admissions during the year were 123, and the total discharges 64, which is 52 per cent. of the admissions.

## DEATH RATE.

The total number of deaths during the year is 50, which is 4.36 per cent. on the whole number under treatment. Last year the death rate was 52, or 4.52 per cent. on the whole number under treatment, so that the death rate for this year is 16 per cent. lower than last year, or very nearly the same. Ten cases died between the ages of 35 and 40, which is the period of the largest death rate for the year. Eight died between 65 and 70 years, six died between 45 and 50 years, three between 30 and 35 years, one between 25 and 30 years, one between 55 and 60 years, one between 75 and 80 years and one between 80 and 85 years.

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

The chief cause of death was exhaustion from acute mania, melancholia and dementia, of whom 14 died. The next highest number was from general paresis, of whom there were six. Five died from epilepsy, four died from tuberculosis and one from tubercular meningitis, three from senile dementia, three from heart disease, two from paralytic dementia, two from pneumonia, one from amenia, one from peritonitis, one from Cerebral hemorrhage, one from asthenia, one from insolation, one from cancer, one from senile decay, one from dysentery, one from annuerism.

It is interesting to note the low rate from tuberculosis. This cause of death usually stands at the head of the list in public institutions. I can only attribute it to our healthy location, excellent ventilation and generally good hygienic environment. The practice of keeping all our patients who are able to work at healthful outdoor employment, and of keeping the others out in the fresh air for several hours at exercise and amusement each day has a most healthful effect both mentally and physically. It also affords an opportunity for ventilating the halls and dormitories during their absence.

A hospital proper on the grounds for the treatment of general diseases and surgical cases, also for the isolation of all infectious diseases, is a great boon and has greatly increased our facilities for treating successfully the diseases that the insane are subject to outside of their special malady. The old method of treating these cases in the ordinary wards of the asylum is now a thing of the past. Our hospital has accommodation for 40 cases and is well equipped with an operating room, dispensary and laboratory for the treatment of diseases on modern scientific principles.

## A CASE OF SMALLPOX.

The chief female attendant at main building contracted smallpox in the midst of her official duties, about the middle of August. Where she caught the infection is still a mystery. She had been away on holidays two weeks before she was seized and we think must have caught the infection during that time. Fortunately, the disease was early diagnosed, and she was immediately isolated in an outbuilding.

The Provincial Board of Health was notified and Dr. Hodgetts was sent to see that every precaution was taken to prevent its spread. Dr. Peters, who had charge of the outbreak in this city a few months before, was engaged to take charge of the case, along with a nurse. The whole asylum was at once placed under quarantine and no one was allowed ingress or egress for two weeks. All the officers, employees and patients were vaccinated, and I am glad to say no new cases have developed. The case proved to be a mild one and after five weeks' isolation she was permitted to leave the institution for a holiday among her friends in the country.

## RATE OF MAINTENANCE

The per capita rate of maintenance for the year is \$112.29 or \$2.15 per week. The rate last year was \$117.56 or \$2.26 per week, thus showing a yearly per capita reduction this year of \$5.28, or 11 cents each per week. This, I believe, is the lowest per capita rate in the history of this asylum, or any other asylum of my knowledge. The nearest approach to it was in 1898, when it reached a yearly per capita rate of \$112.72. This, I thought, was the rock-bottom rate at which an asylum could be maintained without suffering from inefficiency in its management.

## SELF-SUPPORTING INSTITUTIONS.

I am of opinion that the time will come when a greater effort will be made toward making our Institutions self-supporting. We have only touched, as it were, the fringe of the question of utilizing economically the labor of twelve hundred people in an Institution. There is a perfect Niagara of power going to waste in all our public institutions, which if properly harnessed to labor would make every institution hum with profitable industry. We should make our own butter and cheese, breed our own horses, cows and sheep fatten our own cattle and hogs, grow our own bread, and all our fruit and vegetables. We should weave our own cloth, make our own blankets and wearing apparel, and our boots and shoes, etc., etc. In short, with the exception, of a few groceries everything in daily use at an asylum might be produced on the premises.

Still more important and far reaching in its results than the economic side of the question is the immense impetus it would give to the curative power of the Institution as it reflected itself for good, both mentally and physically, on the inmates. In all our asylums there are whole regiments of able bodied men and women who dawdle away their dreary hours in absolute idleness, or make the days and nights hideous with their surplus vocal energy. There is nothing curative in that sort of treatment, its whole tendency is to further degeneration. A large proportion of the insanity in all asylums is due to secret vice and perverted modes of living, which is usually associated with idleness. All rational treatment must consist in a complete reversal of this order of living. Experience proves that well-directed labor and discipline alternating with recreation and invigorating out-door sports are the sheet anchor methods of treatment for the restoration of mental and physical health.

Those engaged in the treatment of the insane have a great duty to perform in educating the public and those in authority up to the necessity of liberally providing the public Institutions with every possible equipment, having this end in view. The sternuous cry of economy, which after all is not economy in the truest sense, does much to handicap us in the struggle of achieving the best results. Much has been achieved in the past but whole worlds of ignorance and prejudice have yet to be conquered before the ideal asylum is envolved. It becomes us to advance step by step, ever keeping before us the goal of our ambition; the seed which we sow today and the theories which we propound may not fructify in our day, but with increased knowledge and experience, the time may come when our most cherished dreams for the amelioration of the insane, will be sanctioned and supported by a generous and enlightened public opinion.

## CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

About \$8,000 was appropriated for expenditure on Capital account, which included the renewal of water-closets, spray baths, also exterior repairs, and \$2,000 for water-supply experiments. The official year is now at a close, and no authority has been given for the expenditure of those appropriations to my knowledge. No new work has been undertaken during the year and all mechanical operations have been confined to ordinary repairs.

## PUBLICATION OF REPORTS.

This is the only part of the world I know of where each asylum is not allowed to publish its own report for circulation. The practice obtains in this Province of compiling all the reports together in one large volume. These reports are not sufficiently distri-



buted among people who are interested in asylum affairs. The Province is divided into Asylum districts with an asylum in each district as a centre to receive its patrons. These people are specially interested in the asylum of their own district, and the yearly reports, should be liberally distributed among them. There is much valuable information in these reports, which it is important the public should know, and which would go far to break down prejudices and awaken an educated interest in what is the proper function of an asylum.

As a matter of fact, very few of the patrons of an asylum ever see a report. I am asked from all directions for a copy of our report, and am ashamed to confess that I have not one to give. Last year I was only honored with one paper-cover copy of our own report, and that has gone astray, so I am to day without a copy of a report for the past two years.

The extra cost when the Report is already in type of putting a paper cover on each asylum report separately, would only be a trifle. This would not interfere with the excellent compilation by the inspector for special and official distribution and would enable each superintendent to distribute his own report within his own district. Every asylum in the United Kingdom, as well as the Colonies, with the exception of the Province of Ontario, publishes its own report separately. Each asylum in every State of the American Union publishes and distributes its own report; in fact this rule obtains throughout the civilized world wherever asylums exist. In the face of this universal practice, it is difficult to understand why this great progressive Province should lag behind the rest of the world in this particular. I trust this matter will engage the early attention of your Department, and I am sure it only requires to be brought under your notice to convince you of its wisdom and utility.

#### FARM PRODUCTS

The farming operations for the year have been quite successful, and large results have been yielded in every department. The Hessian fly, which did so much damage to the wheat crop in this locality and in other parts of the Province, fortunately did little harm on our farm. The intense heat during the month of July threatened to impair the yield of grain and roots, but copious showers at intervals kept up a vigorous vegetation with the result that we reaped a good average crop of everything. The hay crop was rather above the average, and was saved in splendid condition. We grew 14 acres of fall wheat, which yielded 320 bushels; 10 acres of spring wheat, which yielded 170 bushels; 8 acres of rye yielded 250 bushels, and a tremendous yield of straw; 30 acres of oats yielded 1,496 bushels; 75 acres of hay yielded 140 tons; 30 acres of corn for silo yielded 400 tons.

In roots, the estimated yield of potatoes is 3,500 bushels, mangolds 4,000 bushels turnips 700 bushels, carrots 150 bushels. The yield of milk was 143,776 quarts.

We sold 230 live hogs, for which \$2,307.36 was received in cash. The total estimated yield from the farm is \$12,391.86. Besides the ordinary work done on the farm our teams hauled 50 loads of sand for building purposes, and 150 rods of wire fence were constructed.

The appended table gives a detailed statement of the products of the farm with the estimated value.

#### GARDEN.

The products of the garden in general were scarcely up to the average. The yield of roots and vegetables was fairly good, but small fruit was deficient. The apple and plum crops are almost a total failure, but pears, peaches and grapes were fairly abundant.

The park and ornamental grounds never showed to better advantage. The lawns were beautifully green the whole summer through, and the flowering shrubs, of which there is great abundance and variety, were greatly admired. The flower beds were also luxuriant and beautiful, and presented a most attractive appearance. The ornamental grounds are improving in appearance year by year, this together with our beautifully elevated natural location overlooking the city, with Burlington Bay and Lake Ontario in front and the mountainous range on either side, presents a panoramic landscape view which is hard to equal anywhere.

## CHANGES IN THE STAFF.

Several changes took place in the staff during the year. Mrs. Keegan resigned the position of Matron on October 1st, and Miss Watson was transferred to Brockville Asylum, to fill her place. Miss Kitts, the Second Assistant Matron, was transferred to Brockville Asylum on November 20th, and Miss McMahon was appointed in her place. The latter resigned on June 1st, and Miss Pollett was appointed to the position on June 17th. Miss Pollett resigned on August 1st, and Miss McKenty was appointed to the position. Dr. Webster was transferred from Kingston Asylum on November 20th, to fill the position of 2nd Assistant Physician, which had been rendered vacant by the transfer of Dr. Smith to Brockville Asylum. Dr. Herriman was transferred to Kingston Asylum on November 20th, and Dr. St. Charles, of Orillia Asylum, was transferred here to fill the vacancy. Miss Rice the chief female attendant has been promoted to the position of matron at the Institute for the blind at Brantford, and her successor at this asylum has not been appointed yet.

## GENERAL REMARKS.

Except for the many changes in the official staff during the year, nothing has occurred to mar the harmony or interrupt the effective administration of our work. With few exceptions, each new officer has come to us full of ambition to excel in his or her department of labor. I am strongly of opinion that every public institution is benefited by a general shaking up of its official staff. The tendency is to get into deep ruts of routine and careless mechanical methods of doing the work, and cease to be imbued with that progressive spirit which is ever on the alert for improvement. The same principle of change might be applied to many of the other departments with advantage. Each institution has a personality peculiar to itself and usually excels in some department. The frequent changes of officers from one institution to another has the effect of distributing the best features of each among the whole, and thereby elevating all to a higher standard of efficiency.

I am further of opinion that a more practical business and commercial spirit should prevail in our institutions. Efficient work should receive a more cordial recognition and be rewarded according to its value. On the other hand, the pruning knife should be applied unsparingly to inefficiency, without regard to political, social, or any other kind of influence.

The practice of paying the same salaries and wages in all the institutions to the position without regard to the efficiency of the service rendered, is a mistake. It is not so in any other kind of business, unless where it is regulated by trade unionism—which always tends to shackle merit and place a premium on efficiency. The remedy for this is in granting larger powers to the Superintendents, give them a freer hand in enforcing discipline and rewarding merit, and I am quite sure it will reflect itself for good not only in economic results, but in a higher general standard of administration.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant

JAMES RUSSELL,

Medical Superintendent.



## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for Insane, Hamilton, for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Shewing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900.....				469	554	1,023
Admitted during year:—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant.....	19	9	28			
By Medical Certificate.....	37	58	95	56	67	123
Total number under treatment during year.....				525	621	1,146
Discharges during year :						
As recovered .....	24	27	51			
As improved .....	3	8	11			
As unimproved .....		2	2			
Total number of discharges during year .....	27	37	64			
Died .....	29	21	50			
Eloped .....	1		1			
Transferred .....		2	2	57	60	117
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901 .....				468	561	1,029
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum ...				1,983	2,023	4,006
“ discharged .....	727	833	1,560			
“ died .....	570	482	1,052			
“ eloped .....	72	3	75			
“ transferred .....	146	144	290	1,515	1,462	2,997
“ remaining, 30th September, 1901 .....				468	561	1,029
Number of applications on file, 30th September, 1901.	11	9	20			

TABLE No. 2

Shewing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the Asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the Asylum, from the 1st October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Maximum number of patients in residence (on the 23rd of December, 1900) ..	479	558	1,037
Minimum " " (on the 1st of June, 1901) .....	468	551	1,019
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	172,562	202,438	375,000
Daily average population .....	472.772	554.624	1,027.396

	Admissions of Year.			Total Admissions since Opening.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total	Total.
<b>Social State.</b>							
Married and widowed .....	25	32	57	910	1,161	2,071	
Single .....	31	35	66	1,073	862	1,935	
Not reported .....							
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Religion.</b>							
Presbyterians .....	8	12	20	369	362	731	
Episcopalians .....	10	14	24	394	354	748	
Methodists .....	18	20	38	466	504	970	
Baptists .....	3	2	5	94	130	224	
Congregationalists .....	1	.....	1	13	12	25	
Roman Catholics .....	8	6	14	361	394	755	
Mennonites .....	.....	2	2	19	12	31	
Quakers .....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	16	
Infidels .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Other denominations .....	6	8	14	162	191	353	
Not reported .....	2	3	5	95	57	152	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>.....</b>
<b>Nationalities.</b>							
English .....	3	4	7	314	228	542	
Irish .....	2	4	6	232	348	580	
Scotch .....	1	3	4	140	137	277	
Canadian .....	45	53	98	1,126	1,150	2,276	
United States .....	4	.....	4	55	48	103	
Other countries .....	1	2	3	69	72	141	
Unknown .....	.....	1	1	47	40	87	
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>2,023</b>	<b>4,006</b>	<b>.....</b>

TABLE No. 3.

Shewing the Counties from which patients have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admittance.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District				9	5	14
Brant	6	10	16	99	124	223
Bruce		1	1	7	17	24
Carleton				10	10	20
Dufferin	1	3	4	25	30	55
Elgin				5	7	12
Essex				3	1	4
Frontenac				19	7	26
Grey	4	8	12	109	84	193
Haldimand	2	4	6	85	74	159
Halton	3	2	5	66	71	137
Hastings				6	8	14
Huron				5	11	16
Kent				6	5	11
Lambton				8	4	12
Lanark				1	2	3
Leeds and Grenville				7	6	13
Lennox and Addington				10	1	11
Lincoln	1	1	2	111	111	222
Middlesex				16	10	26
Muskoka District				15	2	17
Nipissing				2	3	5
Norfolk	4	2	6	83	90	173
Northumberland and Durham		1	1	35	30	65
Ontario	1		1	26	33	59
Oxford				16	12	28
Parry Sound District				3	3	6
Peel	1		1	16	25	41
Perth				7	11	18
Peterborough	1		1	9	17	26
Prescott and Russell				3	4	7
Prince Edward				5	2	7
Rainy River District				1		1
Renfrew				4	2	6
Simcoe		1	1	206	160	366
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry				13	10	23
Thunder Bay District				4	2	6
Victoria				11	21	32
Waterloo	4	3	7	107	94	201
Welland	5	8	13	87	119	206
Wellington	3	9	12	174	191	365
Wentworth	18	12	30	373	414	787
York	2	2	4	173	190	369
Not classed				3		3
Total admissions	56	67	123	1,983	2,023	4,006

TABLE No. 4.

Shewing the Counties from which warranted cases have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District .....				8	1	9
Brant .....	2	3	5	42	32	74
Bruce .....				6	8	14
Carleton .....				9	6	15
Dufferin .....		1	1	17	9	26
Elgin .....				2	2	4
Essex .....				2	1	3
Frontenac .....				18	2	20
Grey .....	2	2	4	71	40	111
Haldimand .....	1		1	33	14	47
Halton .....				29	22	51
Hastings .....				6	6	12
Huron .....				2	3	5
Kent .....				5		5
Lambton .....				7	1	8
Lanark .....				1	1	2
Leeds and Grenville .....				7	5	12
Lennox and Addington .....				9		9
Lincoln .....	1		1	69	39	108
Middlesex .....				8	5	13
Muskoka District .....				9	2	11
Nipissing .....				2	2	4
Norfolk .....				40	37	77
Northumberland and Durham .....				22	14	36
Ontario .....	1		1	20	20	40
Oxford .....				13	8	51
Parry Sound District .....				3	2	5
Peel .....	1		1	6	8	14
Perth .....				6	7	13
Peterborough .....	1		1	9	11	20
Prescott and Russell .....				3	3	6
Prince Edward .....				3	2	5
Rainy River District .....				1		1
Renfrew .....				4		4
Simcoe .....				147	82	229
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				11	3	14
Thunder Bay District .....				4	2	6
Victoria .....				9	18	27
Waterloo .....	1	1	2	56	19	75
Welland .....	1		1	40	27	67
Wellington .....	1		1	70	40	110
Wentworth .....	5	1	6	70	58	128
York .....	2	1	3	145	142	287
Not classed .....						
Total admissions .....	19	9	28	1,044	704	1,748



TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the length of residence in the Asylum of those discharged during the year.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.	When discharged.	Remarks.
3633	F. W. W.	M.	31st December, 1898.	6th October, 1900.	Recovered.
3495	M. A. B.	F.	28th January, 1898.	24th October, 1900.	Unimproved.
3856	M. A. M.	F.	11th July, 1900.	29th October, 1900.	Improved.
3770	M. H.	F.	1st November, 1899.	31st October, 1900.	Recovered.
3792	C. A. D.	M.	4th January, 1900.	5th November, 1900.	"
3841	M. H. C.	F.	12th June, 1900.	7th November, 1900.	Improved.
3802	M. S.	F.	8th February, 1900.	12th November, 1900.	Recovered.
3823	E. J. C.	F.	26th April, 1900.	23rd November, 1900.	Improved.
3813	C. A. B.	F.	5th April, 1900.	7th December, 1900.	"
2500	G. N. A.	M.	5th March, 1892.	8th December, 1900.	Recovered.
3257	E. P.	F.	5th August, 1896.	19th December, 1900.	Improved.
3866	A. G.	F.	23rd August, 1900.	19th December, 1900.	Recovered.
2250	T. F.	M.	4th July, 1890.	24th December, 1900.	"
3766	H. H.	M.	19th October, 1899.	24th December, 1900.	"
2953	T. C.	F.	23rd August, 1894.	1st January, 1901.	"
3874	A. H. H.	F.	14th September, 1900.	3rd January, 1901.	"
3501	B. C. N.	F.	10th February, 1898.	14th January, 1901.	Unimproved.
870	J. H.	M.	17th October, 1882.	30th January, 1901.	Recovered.
3868	M. P. H.	F.	30th August, 1900.	13th February, 1901.	"
3879	L. E.	F.	24th September, 1900.	15th February, 1901.	"
3825	H. M. K.	F.	1st May, 1900.	11th March, 1901.	"
3926	L. D.	F.	8th February, 1901.	16th March, 1901.	"
3929	T. A.	M.	2nd March, 1901.	29th March, 1901.	"
3877	G. S.	M.	15th September, 1900.	30th March, 1901.	"
3913	A. M. E.	F.	14th December, 1900.	30th March, 1901.	"
2288	A. S.	F.	6th October, 1890.	1st April, 1901.	"
3852	M. R.	F.	4th July, 1900.	1st April, 1901.	"
3898	J. P.	M.	21st November, 1900.	8th April, 1901.	Improved.
3934	J. W. C.	M.	17th March, 1901.	10th April, 1901.	Recovered.
3760	M. G.	F.	9th October, 1899.	11th April, 1901.	Improved.
3906	J. T.	F.	6th December, 1900.	12th April, 1901.	Recovered.
3872	C. M. L.	F.	7th September, 1900.	27th April, 1901.	"
3498	W. M.	M.	1st February, 1898.	1st May, 1901.	"
3489	T. M. E.	M.	11th January, 1898.	4th May, 1901.	"
3921	M. G. C.	F.	31st January, 1901.	15th May, 1901.	"
2564	M. R.	F.	6th July, 1892.	16th May, 1901.	Improved.
3590	A. McG.	F.	27th September, 1898.	1st May, 1901.	Recovered.
3880	M. J. McC.	F.	24th September, 1900.	25th May, 1901.	"
3870	G. M. R.	M.	4th September, 1900.	1st June, 1901.	Improved.
3882	G. H. M.	M.	26th September, 1900.	8th June, 1901.	Recovered.
2494	E. N.	M.	20th February, 1892.	18th June, 1901.	Improved.
3895	L. W.	F.	12th November, 1900.	24th June, 1901.	Recovered.
3853	J. H.	F.	6th July, 1900.	27th June, 1901.	"
3820	J. B.	F.	23rd April, 1900.	28th June, 1901.	"
3851	N. H. F.	F.	30th June, 1900.	29th June, 1901.	"
3659	J. W.	M.	16th February, 1899.	12th July, 1901.	"
3817	T. McC.	M.	14th April, 1900.	13th July, 1901.	"
3838	J. M.	M.	6th June, 1900.	13th July, 1901.	"
3899	R. R. S.	M.	27th November, 1900.	16th July, 1901.	"
3836	A. A.	F.	31st May, 1900.	16th July, 1901.	"
3255	J. C.	F.	12th August, 1896.	17th July, 1901.	Improved.
3905	J. W. T.	M.	5th December, 1900.	20th July, 1901.	Recovered.
3763	E. L. C.	F.	11th October, 1899.	7th August, 1901.	"
2801	M. L.	F.	5th January, 1894.	7th August, 1901.	"
3761	R. J. L.	F.	10th October, 1899.	14th August, 1901.	"
758	A. M. McN.	F.	27th October, 1881.	15th August, 1901.	Improved.
3997	R. J. S.	M.	19th November, 1900.	20th August, 1901.	Recovered.
3886	K. W. I.	M.	11th October, 1900.	20th August, 1901.	"
3748	H. S.	M.	13th September, 1899.	31st August, 1901.	"
3919	M. H.	F.	10th January, 1901.	13th September, 1901.	"
2882	W. B.	M.	1st May, 1894.	18th September, 1901.	"
3938	J. L. W.	F.	4th April, 1901.	26th September, 1901.	"
3911	G. S.	M.	8th March, 1901.	27th September, 1901.	"
3930	J. B. S.	M.	3rd March, 1901.	28th September, 1901.	"

TABLE No. 6

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those who died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age	Date of Death.	Residence in Asylum.			Approximate Cause of Death.
					Years.	Months	Days.	
3822	M. E. E.	F	25	11th Oct., 1900	..	5	16	Exhaustion of mania.
3710	F. K.	M	69	20th " 1900	1	4	6	Exhaustion of epilepsy.
3858	W. S.	M	47	22nd " 1900	..	2	29	General paresis.
3850	E. U. W.	F	39	28th " 1900	..	4	..	Exhaustion of mania.
3827	A. B.	M	69	29th " 1900	..	5	15	Heart disease.
3816	F. S. McL.	F	47	9th Nov., 1900	..	6	28	Exhaustion of mania.
1817	A. T.	F	53	9th Dec., 1900	12	4	7	Paralytic dementia.
3828	A. L. B.	F	68	14th " 1900	..	6	29	Exhaustion of mania.
1865	P. M.	M	52	15th Jan., 1901	12	5	11	Exhaustion of dementia.
3881	J. F. F.	F	39	4th Feb., 1901	..	4	10	Peritonitis.
3875	D. S.	M	46	4th " 1901	..	4	21	Aneurism.
3122	M. W.	F	75	7th " 1901	5	3	29	Senile dementia.
2224	E. O. R.	F	33	10th " 1901	10	9	2	Epilepsy.
2433	T. H.	M	72	12th " 1901	9	5	2	Paralytic dementia.
2808	J. P.	F	40	17th " 1901	7	1	4	Exhaustion of dementia.
3876	W. A. W.	M	39	7th Mar, 1901	..	5	21	General Paresis.
3269	A. W. T.	M	41	10th " 1901	4	5	14	Phthisis.
2844	C. H.	M	61	10th " 1901	7	..	15	General Paresis.
1789	J. R.	M	82	25th " 1901	12	7	4	Senile dementia.
3043	A. T.	M	72	31st " 1901	5	11	25	Broncho-Pneumonia.
3922	C. T. C.	M	33	2nd Apr., 1901	..	2	2	General Paresis.
3709	H. J. B.	M	66	9th " 1901	1	9	28	Exhaustion of dementia.
2093	F. P.	M	63	14th " 1901	11	8	20	Heart disease.
3432	J. C.	M	36	16th " 1901	3	7	4	Exhaustion of epilepsy.
3597	D. B.	M	49	21st " 1901	2	5	23	General paresis.
3042	D. C.	M	72	24th " 1901	6	..	18	Tuberculosis.
3780	E. A. A.	F	51	24th " 1901	1	4	12	Cerebral hemorrhage.
3711	L. McC	F	35	1st May, 1901	1	10	15	Pneumonia.
3883	M. P.	F	52	6th " 1901	..	7	7	Exhaustion of acute mania.
3900	G. C. K.	M	56	10th " 1901	..	6	13	Epilepsy.
3163	A. S.	F	51	14th " 1901	6	4	25	Tubercular meningitis.
890	J. P.	M	62	18th " 1901	18	6	25	Anæmia.
2243	E. B.	F	65	22nd " 1901	10	11	3	Asthenia.
3954	M. M.	F	45	23rd " 1901	..	..	1	Exhaustion of mania.
3478	J. H.	M	57	25th " 1901	3	5	1	Exhaustion of dementia.
3724	A. A.	M	36	11th June, 1901	1	10	25	General paresis.
1154	W. J. C.	M	45	4th July, 1901	16	8	10	Insolation.
1381	E. L.	M	43	5th " 1901	15	3	4	Phthisis.
3979	E. T.	M	67	23rd " 1901	..	..	3	Exhaustion of melancholia.
3947	M. K.	M	32	28th " 1901	..	2	22	Exhaustion of melancholia.
1845	E. G.	F	..	4th Aug., 1901	13	..	1	Cancer.
1827	J. C.	M	73	5th " 1901	13	..	2	Senile decay.
3223	W. A.	M	63	12th " 1901	5	2	25	Dysentery.
3986	J. L.	M	38	15th " 1901	..	..	10	Exhaustion of melancholia.
3620	J. O'T.	M	68	20th " 1901	2	8	11	Epilepsy.
1956	E. W.	F	40	24th " 1901	12	8	15	Anæmia.
3911	J. B.	M	69	3rd Sept., 1901	..	8	21	Exhaustion of dementia.
3948	M. D.	F	38	17th " 1901	..	4	10	Heart disease.
3588	S. B.	M	38	20th " 1901	2	11	27	Acute Tuberculosis.
3871	D. N.	F	35	22nd " 1901	1	..	18	Exhaustion of mania.

TABLE No. 7.

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the year.			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Agents .....				9		9	9
Architects .....				3		3	3
Artists .....					1	1	1
Book-keepers .....		1	1	9	1	10	11
Bakers .....	1		1	3		3	4
Bricklayers .....				5		5	5
Butchers .....	1		1	11		11	12
Blacksmiths .....				25		25	25
Brewers .....				1		1	1
Builders .....				3		3	3
Barbers .....	2		2	2	1	3	5
Broom-makers .....				2		2	2
Bookbinders .....				1	1	2	2
Brickmakers .....				3		3	3
Brakesmen .....				1		1	1
Basket-makers .....				1		1	1
Commercial travellers .....				4		4	4
Cabinet-makers .....				3		3	3
Consuls .....				1		1	1
Confectioners .....				1		1	1
Coopers .....				6		6	6
Carpenters .....	1		1	66		66	67
Clerks .....	1		1	44	9	53	54
Clergymen .....	1		1	11		11	12
Carriage-makers .....				3		3	3
Cooks .....					4	4	4
Carders .....				3	1	4	4
Captains of steamboats .....				1		1	1
Cigarmakers .....	1		1	7		7	8
Custom-house Officers .....				2		2	2
Coachmen .....				1		1	1
Civil Servants .....	1		1	1		1	2
Carters .....				4		4	4
Dyers .....				2		2	2
Domestic servants, all kinds .....		11	11	2	486	488	449
Dress-makers .....					37	37	37
Detectives .....				1		1	1
Druggists .....				7		7	7
Dentists .....	1		1	3		3	4
Engineers .....				8		8	8
Editors .....				3		3	3
Farmers .....	11		11	600	3	603	614
Fishermen .....				6		6	6
Furriers .....				1		1	1
Firemen .....				1		1	1
Florists .....				1		1	1
Gardeners .....	1		1	10		10	11
Grocers .....				7	1	8	8
Glass-blowers .....				1		1	1
Gentlemen .....				9		9	9
Hostlers .....				3		3	3
Harness-makers .....				6		6	6
Housekeepers .....		43	43		1029	1029	1072
Inn-keepers .....				12	1	13	13
Jewellers .....				3		3	3
Janitors .....				3		3	3
Labourers .....	13		13	538		538	551
Laundresses .....					7	7	7
Ladies .....					3	3	3
Lawyers .....				3		3	3
Lumbermen .....				1		1	1
Lithographers .....				1		1	1
Milliners .....					5	5	5
Masons .....				5		5	5



TABLE No. 7.—Continued.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the year.			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Machinists .....	2		2	28		28	30
Millers .....				4		4	4
Moulders .....				11		11	11
Merchants .....	1		1	19	9	28	29
Mechanics .....				29	2	31	31
Music-teachers .....					3	3	3
Marble-cutters .....	1		1	2		2	3
Matrons .....					2	2	2
Midwives .....					1	1	1
Motormen .....	1		1				1
Musicians .....	1		1				1
No occupation .....	3	7	10	43	108	151	161
Night-watchmen .....				2		2	2
Nurses .....		2	2		6	6	8
Not stated .....	1		1	25	77	102	103
Organ-builders .....				1		1	1
Other occupations .....	5	1	6	52	10	62	68
Plasterers .....				1		1	1
Photographers .....				4		4	4
Prostitutes .....					1	1	1
Painters .....	3		3	29		29	32
Printers .....				9	1	10	10
Peddlers .....				8	1	9	9
Physicians .....				2		2	2
Pump-makers .....				2		2	2
Porters .....				2		2	2
Railway Employees .....				4		4	4
Spinsters .....					15	15	15
Sailors .....				11		11	11
Students .....				13	3	16	16
Spinners .....	1		1	8	7	15	16
Stone-cutters .....	1		1	5		5	6
Saddlers .....				4		4	4
Shoemakers .....				28		28	28
Seamstresses .....		1	1		26	26	27
Station-masters .....				1		1	1
Soldiers .....				2		2	2
Salesmen .....				2		2	2
Surveyors .....				1		1	1
Sail and tent-makers .....				1		1	1
Shopkeepers .....				1		1	1
Ship-builders .....				4		4	4
Sawyers .....				1		1	1
Stenographers .....				1		1	1
Teachers .....				13	23	36	36
Tinsmiths .....				7		7	7
Tavern-keepers .....				3		3	3
Tailors .....		1	1	13	14	27	28
Tanners .....				2		2	2
Teamsters .....				5		5	5
Undertakers .....	1		1				1
Upholsterers .....				1		1	1
Veterinary Surgeons .....				1		1	1
Watchmakers .....				1		1	1
Wood workers .....				2		2	2
Weavers .....				6	7	13	13
Waggon-makers .....				6		6	6
Wool-workers .....				2	1	3	3
Waiters .....				1		1	1
Unknown or other employments .....				30	99	129	129
Total .....	56	67	123	1927	1956	3883	4006



TABLE No. 8  
Shewing causes of insanity.

Causes of insanity.  In respect of the admissions for the year ending 30th September, 1901.	Number of instances in which each cause was assigned.					
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.		
	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Moral.</b>						
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....				2	6	8
Religious excitement. ....					1	1
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles. ....				4	2	6
Love affairs, including seduction .....				1	1	2
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....				2	1	3
Fright and nervous shocks .....						
<b>Physical.</b>						
Intemperance in drink .....				5	3	8
Intemperance, sexual .....					1	1
Veneral disease .....				1		1
Self-abuse, sexual .....				2		2
Over-work .....				1	2	3
Sunstroke .....				2	1	3
Accident or injury .....				1	1	2
Pregnancy .....						
Puerperal .....					3	3
Lactation .....						
Puberty and change of life .....					2	2
Uterine disorders .....					2	2
Brain disease, with general paralysis .....						
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....				5		5
Other forms of brain disease .....				2	2	4
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age .....				5	3	8
Fevers .....				2	4	6
<b>Hereditary.</b>						
With other ascertained cause in combination. ....						
With other combined causes not ascertained .....	22	16	38			
<b>Congenital.</b>						
With other ascertained cause in combination. ....						
With other combined cause not ascertained .....						
Unknown .....	34	51	85	21	32	53
Total .....	56	67	123	56	67	123

TABLE No. 9.  
Shewing the probational discharges and the result thereof.

Reg. No.	Sex.	Initials.	Date of probational discharge.	Term of probation.	Result.
2288	F	A. S.	1st October, 1900	3 months	Discharged recovered.
3841	F	M. H. C.	3rd " "	3 "	" improved.
3866	F	A. G.	13th " "	2 "	" recovered.
3489	M	T. M. E.	18th " "	3 "	" "
3868	F	M. P. H.	6th November, 1900	3 "	" "
3851	F	N. H. F.	8th " "	3 "	Returned.
3879	F	L. E.	10th " "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3590	F	A. McF.	17th " "	3 "	" "
3870	M	G. M. R.	22nd " "	3 "	" "
3882	M	G. H. M.	23rd " "	3 "	Returned.
3880	F	M. J. McC.	24th " "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3825	F	H. M. K.	29th " "	3 "	" "
3877	M	G. S.	13th December, 1900	3 "	" "
3898	M	J. P.	24th " "	3 "	" improved.
3820	F	J. B.	25th " "	2 "	" recovered.
3838	M	J. M.	7th January, 1901	2 "	" "
3905	M	J. W. T.	2nd " "	2 "	" recovered.
3537	M	W. H. G.	12th " "	2 "	Returned.
3843	F	M. O.	22nd " "	2 "	" "
3872	F	C. M. L.	18th February, 1901	2 "	Discharged recovered.
2564	F	M. R.	18th " "	2 "	" improved.
3897	M	R. J. S.	1st March, 1901	3 "	" recovered.
3926	F	L. D.	9th " "	1 month	" "
3121	M	M. D.	14th " "	6 months	Returned.
3899	M	R. R. S.	30th " "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
3617	M	W. F.	1st April, "	3 "	Returned.
3907	M	R. W.	1st " "	3 "	" "
3739	M	W. H. R.	2nd " "	6 "	Still out.
3761	F	R. J. L.	4th " "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3826	M	W. H.	4th " "	3 "	Returned.
3754	M	W. M.	4th " "	3 "	Still out.
2736	F	M. J. W.	5th " "	3 "	Returned.
3817	M	T. McC.	5th " "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3780	F	E. A. A.	5th " "	3 "	Died.
3853	F	J. H.	5th " "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3711	F	L. McC.	6th " "	3 "	Died.
758	F	M. A. McN.	8th " "	3 "	Discharged improved.
3763	F	E. L. C.	8th " "	1 month	" recovered.
3835	M	A. A.	10th " "	3 months	" "
3921	F	M. G. C.	15th " "	3 "	" "
3886	M	W. E. I.	19th " "	2 "	" "
3748	M	H. S.	27th " "	3 "	" "
2801	F	M. L.	7th May, "	3 "	" "
3936	F	H. E. S.	15 h " "	2 "	Returned.
2882	M	W. B.	24th " "	3 "	Discharged recovered.
3917	F	E. F.	18th June, "	3 "	Still out.
3953	F	E. M.	3rd July, "	2 "	" "
1512	M	T. W.	8th " "	3 "	" "
3919	F	M. H.	11th " "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
3938	F	J. L. W.	16th " "	2 "	" "
3914	F	L. B.	19th " "	2 "	Still out.
3490	M	J. H.	22nd " "	2 "	Returned.
3963	M	E. E.	26th " "	2 "	" "
3931	M	G. S.	27th " "	2 "	Discharged recovered.
2846	F	M. G.	10th August, "	3 "	Still out.
3964	M	D. C.	10th " "	2 "	" "
3952	F	L. D.	17th " "	3 "	" "
2557	F	E. T.	23rd " "	3 "	" "
3691	F	E. K.	21st September, 1901	3 "	" "
3537	M	W. H. G.	17th " "	3 "	" "
3121	M	M. D.	30th " "	6 "	" "

Summary of probational discharges.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted				28	33	61
Discharged, recovered	13	17	30			
" improved	1	3	4			
" unimproved						
Died before expiration of leave		2	2			
Returned to asylum	8	4	12			
Absent on probation on 30th September, 1901	6	7	13			
Total	28	33	61	28	33	61

TABLE No. 10.

Showing in *quinquennial* period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 15 to 20 years.....	3	2	5	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....
" 20 " 25 .....	2	4	6	3	4	7	.....	.....	.....
" 25 " 30 .....	10	11	21	1	2	3	.....	1	1
" 30 " 35 .....	6	10	16	.....	4	4	2	3	3
" 35 " 40 .....	6	8	14	.....	3	3	5	5	10
" 40 " 45 .....	4	12	16	6	8	14	2	2	4
" 45 " 50 .....	6	5	11	4	3	7	4	2	6
" 50 " 55 .....	4	4	8	1	1	2	2	4	6
" 55 " 60 .....	5	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1
" 60 " 65 .....	5	5	7	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
" 65 " 70 .....	5	2	7	3	.....	3	5	3	8
" 70 " 75 .....	2	2	4	1	.....	1	4	.....	4
" 75 " 80 .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
" 80 " 85 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Unknown.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Totals.....	56	67	123	24	27	51	30	20	50

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of Asylum residence of those remaining in asylum on 30th Sept.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged cured during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.
Under 1 month.....	8	13	2	.....	.....
From 1 to 2 months.....	22	8	1	.....	.....
" 2 " 3 .....	9	15	.....	.....	.....
" 3 " 4 .....	6	13	4	1	.....
" 4 " 5 .....	3	10	2	2	.....
" 5 " 6 .....	1	3	2	.....	.....
" 6 " 7 .....	9	5	4	.....	.....
" 7 " 8 .....	.....	5	4	.....	.....
" 8 " 9 .....	1	1	4	2	.....
" 9 " 10 .....	.....	10	2	.....	.....
" 10 " 11 .....	2	6	3	.....	.....
" 11 " 12 .....	.....	8	3	.....	.....
" 12 " 18 .....	9	25	5	.....	.....
" 18 months to 2 years.....	3	32	4	1	.....
" 2 to 3 years.....	13	67	2	.....	2
" 3 " 4 .....	9	58	2	.....	.....
" 4 " 5 .....	7	53	.....	2	.....
" 5 " 6 .....	4	48	.....	.....	.....
" 6 " 7 .....	5	42	1	.....	.....
" 7 " 8 .....	.....	60	2	.....	.....
" 8 " 9 .....	1	40	1	1	.....
" 9 " 10 .....	.....	48	.....	1	.....
" 10 " 15 .....	3	200	2	.....	.....
" 15 " 20 .....	.....	126	1	1	.....
" 20 years and upwards.....	3	133	.....	.....	.....
Not stated.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	123	1,029	51	11	2

TABLE No. 12.

Showing the nature of employment and the number of day's work performed by patients during the year.

Nature of employment.	Number of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter shop .....	5	1,404		1,404
Tailor's shop .....	5	987	224	1,211
Shoe shop .....	3	713		713
Engineer's shop .....	7	2,499		2,499
Mason work .....	6	1,636		1,636
Wood yard and coal shed .....	31	4,009		4,009
Bakery .....	4	1,251		1,251
Laundry .....	35	3,341	6,702	10,043
Dairy .....	7	2,460		2,460
Butcher's shop and slaughter house .....	1	313		313
Painting .....	6	1,586		1,586
Farm .....	37	8,268		8,268
Garden .....	74	18,164		18,164
Stable .....	7	2,449		2,449
Kitchen .....	25	2,612	5,795	8,407
Dining rooms .....	63	8,059	14,702	22,761
Officers' quarters .....	6		1,965	1,965
Sewing rooms .....	59		17,906	17,906
Knitting .....	44		13,282	13,282
Mending .....	19		3,488	3,488
Halls .....	417	79,813	70,189	150,002
Storeroom .....	1	309		309
General .....	44	6,358	8,889	15,247
Total .....	906	146,231	143,142	289,373

TABLE No 13.

Showing the Counties and Districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30th September, 1901, were originally received.

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Algoma District .....	3	1	4	Nipissing District .....		2	2
Brant .....	31	39	70	Norfolk .....	23	30	53
Bruce .....	1	4	5	Northumberland .....		2	2
Carleton .....		2	2	Ontario .....	5	2	7
Dufferin .....	10	12	22	Oxford .....	5	5	10
Dundas .....		1	1	Parry Sound District .....	1	3	4
Durham .....		1	1	Peel .....	3	5	8
Elgin .....		2	2	Perth .....	3	3	6
Essex .....	1		1	Peterborough .....	1	3	4
Frontenac .....	6		6	Rainy River District .....	1		1
Grey .....	44	38	82	Simcoe .....	44	50	94
Haldimand .....	19	26	45	Stormont .....	1		1
Halton .....	19	20	39	Thunder Bay District .....	1		1
Huron .....	2	2	4	Victoria .....	1	3	4
Kent .....	1	1	2	Waterloo .....	29	37	66
Lambton .....	1		1	Welland .....	28	40	68
Leeds .....	1		1	Wellington .....	49	60	109
Lennox and Addington .....		1	1	Wentworth .....	79	103	182
Lincoln .....	29	23	52	York .....	20	38	58
Middlesex .....	3	2	5				
Muskoka District .....	3		3	Total .....	468	561	1,029



TABLE No. 14.  
Patients transferred to other asylums.

Initials of persons transferred.	Age.	Female.	County originally admitted from.	Nationality.		Presbyterian.	Married or Widowed.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.		Admitted by certificate.	Occupation.	Asylum transferred to.
				Canadian.	Irish.			Yrs	Mos			
J. W. D. ....	36	1	Brant .....	1	1	1	M	1	1	1	Home duties.	A. I. Mimico.
L. C. ....	43	1	Wellington..	1	1	1	M	3	1	1	Home duties.	A. I. London.

TABLE No 15  
Shewing the number of articles made and repaired in sewing rooms during the year ending September 30th, 1901

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired
Aprons .....	864	1,683	Pillow shams .....	149	.....
Bed ticks .....	195	1,430	Pudding cloths .....	54	.....
Blouses .....	46	2	Pants .....	.....	2,316
Blinds .....	46	8	Pillows made over .....	150	192
Bibs .....	154	..	Sheets made over .....	819	762
Blankets .....	.....	11	Shirts .....	480	3,293
Caps (uniform) .....	161	.....	Stockings .....	674	5,304
Capes .....	33	.....	“ (footed) .....	49	.....
Chemises .....	722	2,297	Socks .....	585	4,679
Curtains (pairs) .....	24	.....	Skirts .....	146	1,196
Carpet, rag (balls) .....	87	.....	Shrouds .....	28	.....
Coats .....	146	1,101	Sofa pillows .....	9	42
Combination suits .....	.....	25	Toilet covers .....	15	.....
Counterpanes .....	6	236	Ties for men .....	6	.....
Cushions (fancy) .....	9	.....	Tidies .....	7	7
Doilies (knitted) .....	48	.....	Tea bags .....	28	.....
Drawers .....	821	2,842	Towels .....	763	60
Drapes (bracket) .....	4	.....	Table napkins .....	54	15
Dresses .....	671	3,938	“ cloths .....	243	70
Jackets .....	30	158	“ covers .....	18	.....
Hats trimmed .....	22	.....	“ mats .....	6	.....
Lace (knitted, yds.) .....	172	.....	Uniform dresses .....	65	.....
Lounge covers (crocheted) .....	8	.....	“ waists .....	29	.....
Mats .....	300	27	Under vests .....	26	.....
Mitts, pairs .....	130	.....	Underwaists .....	26	.....
Matress ticks .....	95	2,656	Vests .....	.....	472
Matresses made over .....	.....	250	Wrappers .....	20	.....
Night dresses .....	151	1,643			
Pillow ticks .....	42	.....	Total .....	9,322	37,122
“ slips .....	486	407			

TABLE No 16  
Number of articles passing through the laundry during the year ending 30th September, 1901

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Aprons .....	22,365	Mufflers .....	2
Blankets .....	8,416	Neckties .....	208
Blinds .....	20	Night dresses .....	12,814
Blouses .....	580	Pillow slips .....	41,297
Bed ticks .....	3,618	“ shams .....	2,186
Bonnets .....	2	“ ticks .....	285
Bibs .....	2,031	Pudding cloths .....	726
Chemises .....	19,287	Pants .....	14,867
Collars .....	8,560	Sheets .....	61,966
Corsets .....	60	Skirts .....	11,427
Corset covers .....	760	Stockings .....	18,361
Carpets .....	685	Shirts .....	257,16
Curtains .....	3,140	Socks, pairs .....	20,164
Counterpanes .....	2,956	Suits .....	218
Cuff, pairs .....	4,168	Towels .....	29,561
Coats .....	4,107	Table cloths .....	12,691
Dresses .....	13,650	“ napkins .....	5,193
Drawers .....	14,864	Tidies .....	861
Dusters .....	204	Toilet covers .....	716
Handkerchiefs .....	8,565	Under vests .....	1,682
Jackets .....	1,268	Vests .....	1,295
Mats .....	820		
Miscellaneous articles .....	1,946	Total .....	384,298

TABLE No. 17,

Number of articles made and repaired in tailor's shop during the year ending  
30th September, 1901.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired.
Coats .....	120	46	Trousers (attendants' uniforms) ..	30	96
Coats (attendants' uniforms) .....	27	46	Trousers .....	326	89
Overalls .....	33	..	Vests .....	101	12
Smocks .....	6	..	Total .....	714	288
Summer jackets .....	81	..			
Summer jackets cut out to be made by seamstresses .....					156

TABLE No. 18.

Amount of work done in shoe-shop during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Articles.	New work.	Repairs.	Articles.	New work.	Repairs.
Leather mitts, pairs .....	166	..	Women's shoes .....	342	82
Men's brogans .....	298	58	Total .....	816	189
Men's farm shoes .....	..	49			
Muffs, setts .....	10	..			

TABLE No. 19.

Showing the number of articles made and repaired in the carpenter's shop during the  
year ending September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Made.	Repaired.
Hay racks .....	..	2	Wagon boxes .....	..	3
Lounges covered .....	..	15	Tables for wards .....	54	..
Wheelbarrows .....	..	17	Towel-rollers .....	5	..
Water-closet seats .....	..	19	Barrel-covers .....	4	..
Doors .....	..	37	Wire screens at slaughter-house	6	..
Easels .....	15	13	Meat boards .....	3	..
Ottomans .....	9	5	“ boxes .....	4	..
Carts .....	..	3	Wardrobes .....	3	..
Window-blinds put up .....	102	..	Large cupboard and wardrobe	..	..
Chairs, arm .....	..	59	Hall 4 M.B. ....	1	..
“ rocking .....	..	43	Gates .....	2	..
“ common .....	..	193	Pig troughs .....	11	..
Base boards .....	..	29	Perforated seats .....	..	64
Locks .....	..	48	Picture frames .....	29	..
Handles, stone-hammer .....	..	149	Sand boxes for golf links .....	9	..
Mat frames .....	5	..	Propagating boxes for gardener	36	..
Bread-cutters .....	12	5	Large brushes .....	6	27
Step-ladders .....	3	7	Window sash .....	..	17
Wagon-reches .....	4	..	“ parting strips .....	..	90
Ornamental tables .....	11	35	“ cords .....	..	198
Sinks .....	..	11	“ stops .....	..	174
Refrigerators .....	..	5	Elevators .....	..	4

Glass doors for pantry, Bursar's kitchen.  
Put on shutters, “ “  
Wire screens, “ “  
Fruit cupboard in cellar, “ “  
Shelves, etc., in clothes closet (Bursar's)  
16 rods of fence and gate at quarry.  
75 panes of glass and new benches at greenhouse.  
V matching on four ceilings M.B.  
Spliced 55 supports under farm barn.  
Put in metal drinking troughs for 59 cows.  
Made new slides to feed-mangers.  
Made 17 new feed-doors lined with galvanized iron, for piggery.  
Repaired fences around piggery yards.

Repaired horse stables and other farm buildings.  
Repaired Queen-st. steps and sidewalks on the grounds.  
Frequent repairs to floor in female basement.  
To k down ceiling and remodelled cold storage for butcher.  
Two sets steps at front entrances at O. H.  
Put new doors in both boiler houses M.B.  
New eave-troughs and conductors on curling rink.  
Put collar ties on reservoir building to secure roof.  
Repaired orchard house verandahs.  
New valleys in roof at farmer & gardener's house.  
Coal bin at Superintendent's house.  
Repairs to messenger wagon.

TABLE No. 20

New work performed by Engineer during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

## ORCHARD HOUSE:

New drain pipe, boiler house.

Steam coils in hot water cylinders, boiler house.

Pipe used, 208 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

" 25 " 1 "

Elbows, 140  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 49 1 "

Globe valves, 2  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 1 5 "

Nipples, 12  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 25 1 "

New steam supply to hot water cylinders, boiler house.

Pipe used, 125 feet 1 inch.

Elbows, 12 1 "

Globe valves, 2 1 "

New connection, steam heating.

Pipe used, 24 feet 2 inch.

Elbows, 7 2 "

Nipples, 12 2 "

Globe valves, 1 2 "

Unions, 2 2 "

New discharge pipe from Nason's steam trap.

Pipe used, 40 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Elbows, 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Nipples, 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Unions, 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

New lining fish tank.

Galvanized iron used, 7 sheets.

Solder, " 4 lbs.

Paper tin tacks,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Pipe used, 4 feet 1 inch.

## LAUNDRY:

New return from steam mangle.

Pipe used, 35 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Elbows, 6  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

New return from drying coil.

Pipe used, 25 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Set up hot water tank, 40 gallons.

Put up Nason steam trap.

Elbows used, 12 1 inch.

Globe valves, 4 1 "

Pipe used, 50 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Elbows, 14 1 "

" 10  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Compression corks, 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Unions, 3 1 "

Check valve, 1 1 "

## WEST BOILER HOUSE, M.B.:

New drain pipe.

Pipe used, 40 feet 2 inch.

" 35 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

" 25 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Globe valves, 2  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Drip dish, 1 "

New water column pipes

Pipe used, 16 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Elbows, 4  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Nipples, 5  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Right and left couplings, 1,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Globe valve, 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

New steam coil in hot water cylinder.

Pipe used, 100 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch

" 25 " 1 "

Elbows, 75  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 12 1 "

Nipples, 9  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 8 1 "

Unions, 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Right and left couplings, 1,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Globe valves, 2 1 "

New feed pipe.

Pipe used, 24 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Right and left connections used, 2,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Tees, 2  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Nipples, 4  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Elbows, 4  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

## EAST BOILER HOUSE, M.B.:

New water column pipes.

Pipe used, 14 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Elbows, 6  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Right and left couplings, 2,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Tees, 2  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

New drain pipe.

Pipe used, 40 feet 2 inch.

Elbows, 6 2 "

Nipples, 5 2 "

Mineral covering on steam pipes.

Pipe covered, 125 feet 4 inch.

" 150 " 3 "

" 75 "  $2\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 125 "  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 150 "  $1\frac{1}{4}$  "

" 75 " 1 "

New connections to pump.

Pipe used, 40 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch.

Elbows, 5 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Nipples, 7 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Globe valves, 2 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

New heating coil in hot water cylinder.

Pipe used, 100 feet  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

" 25 " 1 "

Elbows, 75  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 12  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Nipples, 9  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

" 8 1 "

Unions, 1  $1\frac{1}{2}$  "

Right and left connections used, 1,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inch.

Globe valves, 2 1 inch.

New steam supply to hot water cylinder.

Pipe used, 12 feet 2 inch.

Elbows, 5 2 "

Nipples, 4 2 "

Unions, 2 2 "

Globe valves, 2 2 "

Check valve, 1 2 "

Bushings, 4  $2\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 inch.

New steam pipes from new pumps.

Pipe used, 75 feet 2 inch.

Elbows, 7 " 2 "

Nipples, 4 " 2 "

Drip pipes from new pump

Pipe used, 20 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch.

Globe valves, 4 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Unions, 6 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Elbows, 12 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Nipples, 16 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

New exhaust pipe from new pump.

Pipe used, 25 feet 2 inch.

Elbows, 2 " 2 "

Nipples, 2 " 2 "

## BURSAR'S HOUSE:

Gas pipe.

Pipe used, 35 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch.

Elbows, 6 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Tees, 2 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Nipples, 4 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Unions, 1 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Globe valves, 2 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

## SUPERINTENDENT'S HOUSE:

New gas pipe.

Pipe used, 8 feet 1 inch.

Nipples, 2 " 1 "

Unions, 1 " 1 "

Stop cork, 1 " 1 "

## MAIN BUILDING:

Drip pipes from air valves, female wing.

Pipe used, 80 feet  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch.

Tees, 8 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Nipples, 24 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Elbows, 8 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Air valves, 8 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Lock nuts, 8 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "

Pipe bands, 4 "  $\frac{3}{4}$  "



TABLE No. 20 —*Continued.*New work performed by Engineer, etc.—*Continued.*

Overflow from east and west water tanks,	
Pipe used,	20 feet 3 inch.
Elbows,	4 " 3 "
Sheet lead,	4 feet square.
Lock nuts,	4 feet 3 inch.
Nipples,	5 " 4 "
Bends,	2 " 4 "
Buckles,	4 " 4 "
Two wash basins off boiler room.	
Pipe used,	6 feet 2 inch.
" "	12 " ½ "
Running traps cast iron used,	2 feet 4 inch.
Tees used,	2 feet 4 inch.
Washout plugs,	2 " 2 "
Offsets,	2 " 2 "
Compression taps,	2 feet ¾ inch.
Right and left couplings,	2 feet 1½ inch.
New pipes to gas stoves in halls "1" and "A."	
Pipe used,	75 feet 1 inch.
" "	30 " ¾ "
Elbows,	12 " 1 "
Hangers,	6 " 1 "
Stop corks,	2 " 1 "
Unions,	2 " 1 "
Right and left couplings,	2 feet 1 inch.
New return pipe, female and male basement.	
Pipe u ed,	75 feet 1½ inch.
Elbows,	15 " 1½ "
Right and left couplings,	2 feet 1½ inch.
Nipples,	6 feet 1½ inch.
Unions,	2 " 1½ "
New pipes on tea urns, Hall 3.	
Pipe used,	20 feet 1 inch.
Elbows,	14 " 1 "
Globe valves,	5 " ¾ "
" "	4 " 1 "
Lock nuts,	7 " ¾ "
New steam pipes on steam kettles.	
Pipe used,	40 feet 1 inch.
Elbows,	36 " 1 "
Nipples,	24 " 1 "

Unions,	7 feet 1 inch.
Tees,	6 " 1 "
Lock nuts,	7 " 1 "
Globe valves,	6 " 1 "
BARN :	
New water pipe.	
Pipe used,	90 feet 1 inch.
Unions,	1 " 1 "
Nipples,	2 " 1 "
SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE :	
New steam supply to radiator.	
Pipe used,	40 feet 1½ inch.
Globe valve,	1 " 1½ "
Pipe hangers,	2 " 1½ "
Elbows,	4 " 1½ "
" "	4 " 1 "
Tees,	2 " 1½ "
" "	2 " 1½ by 1 inch.
Right and left couplings,	1 foot 1½ inch.
Nipples,	8 feet 1 inch.
New return from radiator.	
Pipe used,	40 feet 1 inch.
Elbows,	6 " 1 "
Hangers,	2 " 1 "
Right and left couplings,	2 feet 1 inch.
QUARRY :	
New iron work for gate and sluice guard.	
Pipe used,	70 feet ¾ inch.
" "	20 " 1½ "
TEMPORARY ISOLATION HOSPITAL :	
Electric cord,	50 feet.
" plugs,	2.
" sockets,	2.
Monitor gas burners,	2.
Rubber tube,	15 feet.
Water pipe,	80 feet, ½ inch.
Elbows,	12, ½ inch.
Corks,	1, ½ inch.
Rope, Coil,	1 inch.
Made 12 new water closet plungers.	
Put in 300 new bedsprings in bedsteads.	

## Repairs made by engineer during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Cold water taps repaired	1,000
Hot " "	500
Steam leaks repaired	800
Cutting threads on 1½ inch pipes	700
Took out 300 feet of old steam pipe	2 inch.
" " " " "	2½ "
" " " " "	1½ "
" " " " "	1¼ "
" 700 " " " "	1 "
Repairing washing machines	48 times.
" gas leaks	58 "
" water closets	325 "
" baths	340 "
" basins	425 "
" cold water pipes	40 "
" hot water pipes	35 "
" steam pipes	225 "
" electric wires	91 "
" sinks	83 "
" steam pumps	25 "
" electric bells	35 "
" telephone	21 "
" night watch buttons	17 "
" stoves and ranges	71 "
" lanterns	125 "
" sharpening shears	175 "
" spectacles	75 "
" marking spoons	417 "
" drills for quarry work	417 "

Repairing farmer's waggon and milk wag-	
gon	25 times.
" waggon and dump carts	57 "
" tea urns	35 "
" dumb waiters	35 "
" fire engine in boiler house	15 "
" hose in wards	75 "
" refrigerators	30 "
" poker	25 "
" rocking grates	40 "
" all valves in east and west boiler houses,	
main building, on 10 steam boilers.	
" all fittings on steam boilers at Queen St.	
pump house.	
" all fittings on steam boilers at Orchard	
House—3 in number	
" valves around 4 hot water boilers, east	
house.	
" rocking grates at hospital	3 times.
" engine at new barn	7 "
" fire extinguishers	40 "
" water closet rakes	57 "
Made iron braces for wheelbarrows.	17 "
Repaired fire pumps	4 "
" hose in fire hall	30 "
" engine	4 "
" tinware	1,500 pieces.
" window guards	20 times.



TABLE No. 21.

## Work done by the Painter during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Month.	Work done.
October ....	Painted Bursar's house inside, ceilings and walls, woodwork grained and varnished, floors painted.
November ..	Painted Hall 2, O. H. bedrooms, ceilings, walls and woodwork, stencilled borders in each room.
December ..	Painted Gardener's house, one bedroom, one hall. Painted radiators, steampipes, chandeliers and gaspipes; M. B. and O. H.
January ....	Painted 300 dining-room chairs, 2 small tables, 6 easels, 20 benches; M. B. Varnished 40 chairs; M. B. Painted spare room, Centre Building, M. B.
February ...	Painted, varnished and striped 50 dining-room chairs, 40 ordinary chairs; Hall 3, O. H. 50 dining-room chairs, 40 ordinary chairs; Hall 5, O. H.
March .....	Painted Assistant Engineer's house, Queen Street, 2 rooms and 1 hall. Painted chairs, tables, radiators, chandeliers and steampipes, E. H.
April .....	Painted dining-room and ordinary chairs, tables, easels, picture frames, male Halls, O. H. Painted one room, Centre Building, O. H.
May .....	Painted Superintendent's house, outside two coats, two colors.
June .....	Painted porte-cochere M. B. two coats. Painted, grained and varnished front door and vestibule, M. B.
July .....	Painted verandahs, male and female sides, O. H. Painted verandahs, Hospital. Varnished doors, Hospital.
August ....	Painted porches E. H. inside and outside, two coats. Varnished outside doors, E. H. Painted Quarry fence, two coats. Painted and bronzed radiators, Hall C; M. B. Painted chairs, tables and easels, Male Basement.
September ..	Painted 40 chairs, tables and benches, Hall 2; O. H. Primed Greenhouses, outside and inside, puttied and bedded in 1,100 panes of glass.

TABLE No. 22.

## Work done by Mason during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Month.	Work done.
October ....	Built pump house, Main Building.
November ..	Repaired East and West coal sheds, M. B.
December ..	Whitewashed kitchen, East House. Whitewashed kitchen, Hospital.
March .....	Repaired furnace at Pump House, Queen Street.
April .....	Rebuilt furnace at Laundry.
May .....	Repaired Cement Floors, cow stables.
June .....	Whitewashed Hallway, Basement, Store, and East and West Subways, M. B.
July & Aug.	Built two stone abutments for Gate at Quarry.
September ..	Laid cement floor, Orchard House and boiler house. Repaired Silo with cement.

Throughout the year, repaired walls and ceilings with plaster where required on the halls.

TABLE No. 23.

Shewing products of the garden during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Quantities.	Price.	Value.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Asparagus .....	770 bunches....	0 01	7 70
Apples .....	768 bushels ....	60	460 80
Beets .....	527 bunches....	02	10 54
Beets .....	551½ bushels ....	60	330 90
Beans .....	244 bushels ....	40	97 60
Citron .....	130 .....	05	6 50
Celery .....	1,000 heads ....	02	20 00
Cauliflower .....	1,095 heads ....	05	54 75
Carrots .....	170 bunches....	½	57
Carrots .....	295 bushels ....	20	59 00
Cabbage .....	9,286 heads ....	04	371 44
Currants .....	2,408 quarts ....	05	120 40
Cucumbers .....	3,793 .....	01	37 93
Corn, green .....	2,124 dozen ....	08	169 92
Grapes .....	2,405 pounds ....	03	72 15
Lettuce .....	6,090 heads ....	01	60 90
Melons .....	470 heads ....	05	23 50
Onions .....	6,170 bunches....	01	61 70
Onions .....	231 bushels ....	60	138 60
Parsnips .....	145 bushels ....	30	43 50
Parsley .....	1,100 bunches....	02	20 00
Peas .....	83½ bushels ....	32	26 72
Pears .....	22½ bushels ....	1 25	28 13
Peaches .....	46 bushels ....	40	18 40
Plants, G. H. ....	35,000 bedding ....	08	2,800 00
Plants, annuals .....	5,000 bedding ....	02	100 00
Plants, large .....	4,000 bedding ....	25	1,000 00
Squash .....	55 .....	05	2 75
Salsify .....	16 bunches....	50	8 00
Strawberries .....	640 quarts ....	05	32 00
Savory .....	1,000 bunches....	02	20 00
Sage .....	1,000 bunches....	02	20 00
Rhubarb .....	9,820 bunches....	02	196 40
Raspberries .....	1,980 quarts ....	05	99 00
Radishes .....	2,547 bunches....	01	25 47
Thyme .....	1,000 bunches....	02	20 00
Tomatoes .....	555 bushels ....	30	166 50
Turnips .....	7 bushels ....	20	1 40
			6,733 17

TABLE No. 24.

Products of farm during year ending September 30th, 1901.

Produce.		Price.	Value.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
Rye,	8 acres, 250 bushels	47	117 50
Fall wheat,	14 " 320 "	66	211 20
Spring "	10 " 170 "	70	119 00
Oats,	30 " 1,496 "	37	553 52
Hay,	75 " 140 tons	8 00	1,120 00
Straw,	75 "	6 00	450 00
Potatoes,	3,500 bushels	50	1,750 00
Carrots,	150 "	20	30 00
Mangolds,	4,000 "	20	80 00
Turnips,	700 "	20	140 00
Corn for silo, 30 acres, 400 tons		1 20	480 00
Milk,	143,776 quarts	3	4,313 28
Live hogs,	230		2,307 36
			12,391 86

## Work done on the Farm.

Fifty loads sand drawn for building and other work.  
 One hundred and fifty rods wire fence built.

TABLE No. 25.

Showing quantity of milk and cost of feeding cows for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Months.	Quarts of milk.	Value of milk at 3 cents per quart.	Cost of feed.	Value of milk over cost of feed.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
October	12,516	375 48	176 28	199 20
November	10,876	326 28	207 00	119 28
December	11,096	332 88	209 17	123 71
January	11,564	346 92	223 17	123 75
February	9,788	293 64	216 09	77 55
March	10,924	327 72	227 19	100 53
April	11,080	332 40	229 76	102 64
May	12,072	362 16	229 76	132 40
June	12,404	372 12	191 92	180 20
July	13,764	412 92	169 77	243 15
August	12,852	385 56	204 92	180 64
September	14,840	445 20	170 92	274 28
	143,776	\$4,313 28	\$2,455 35	\$1,857 33





Jan.	9.	By cash from J. M. Irwin, for 2 pigs at \$2.50	5 00
"	12.	" R. Hunter, for 1 cow, 1,400	45 00
"	15.	" R. Hannan, for 2 cows, 800 lbs at 3½c.	26 00
"	23.	" R. Hunter, for 3 cows, 3,700 at \$10	120 00
"	24.	" George Awrey, for 2 pigs at \$3	6 00
"	23.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., for 2 hogs, 280 lbs. at 6c.	16 80
"	24.	" " " " " 7 hogs, 1,120 lbs at 7½c.	72 80
"	29.	" W. Ghent, for 2 hogs at \$4	8 00
Feb.	F.	" John Inksetter, for 2 hogs at 6½c.	19 69
"	8.	" J. J. Sanderson, for 2 hogs at \$3	6 00
"	13.	" E. Vansicle, for 1 hog, 160 lbs. at 6½c.	10 40
"	14.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., for 2 hogs, 230 lbs. at 6c.	17 40
"	14.	" " " " " 5 hogs, 800 lbs. at 6½c.	62 00
"	16.	" R. Hunter, for 3 cows, 3,600 at \$40	120 00
"	18.	" W. Moffatt, for 3 pigs at \$2.33	7 00
"	19.	" N. T. Liddicole, for 1 hog, 120 lbs. at 6½c.	7 80
"	19.	" C. Sheppard, for 1 hog, 130 lbs. at 6½c.	8 45
"	19.	" W. Allis m, for 1 hog, 120 lbs. at 6½c.	7 80
Mar.	2.	" C. Smith, for 2 pigs, 310 lbs. at 6½c.	20 15
"	8.	" R. Hunter, for 2 cows, 2,550 at \$41	82 00
"	11.	" R. McPhail, for 1 sow	5 00
"	14.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., 7 hogs, 1,170 lbs. at 6½c.	73 12
"	20.	" R. Hunter, for 3 cows, 3,300 at \$35.66	107 00
"	27.	" George T. Ritchie, for 1 old horse	32 50
"	29.	" James McKee, for 1 pig	4 00
			\$2,005 31

April	1.	By balance on hand and in bank	217 64
"	9.	" cash from R. Lotham, for 1 sow, 170 lbs. at 6½c.	11 05
"	12.	" T. Thompson, for 4 bush. wheat at 68c.	2 72
"	17.	" R. Hunter, for 4 cows	170 00
"	25.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., for 7 live hogs, 1,250 lbs. at 6½c.	84 37
"	27.	" W. Lemons, for 2 small pigs at \$2.50	5 00
May	8.	" R. Hunter, for 3 cows	115 00
"	9.	" George Awrey, for 1 sow, 180 lbs. at 6½c.	12 15
"	14.	" James Allen, for 1 pig	2 50
"	16.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., for 8 live hogs, 1,415 lbs. at 7c.	99 05
"	22.	" David Clark, for 1 pig	3 00
"	28.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., 8 live hogs, 1,350 lbs. at 7c.	94 50
June	7.	" R. Hunter, for 3 cows	135 00
"	8.	" John Forsyth, for 1 pig	2 50
"	11.	" Wm Almost, for 2 pigs at \$3	6 00
"	11.	" John Nicholson, for 2 hogs, 330 lbs. at 7c.	23 10
"	11.	" F. W. Fearman & Co., for 9 live hogs, 1,950 lbs. at 7c.	111 30
			Carried forward

Jan.	23.	To cash paid R. Hunter, for 4 cows	194 50
"	26.	" Copp Bros. & Co., for plowshares, etc.	6 60
"	26.	" Alex. Gerrie, for apples	260 00
Feb.	6.	" Gutta Percha Co., for rubber sheets and hose	78 00
"	14.	" Gurney Scale Co., for repairing waggon scales	38 30
"	14.	" Alex. McFarlane, for bran and chop peas	135 00
"	15.	" C. W. Parke, for cordwood	131 76
"	16.	" R. Hunter, for 2 cows	89 00
"	16.	" A. McFarlane, for bran and chop peas	135 00
Mar.	9.	" Dixon Bros., for apples	15 75
"	13.	" Daniel Reid, for straw	273 40
"	20.	" R. Hunter, for 4 cows	195 25
"	31.	Balance on hand in bank	217 64
			\$2,005 31

April	6.	To cash paid Alex. Gorrie, for 100 bbls. apples	275 00
"	12.	" R. Hunter, for 6 cows	267 50
May	3.	" " " " " 3 cows	137 50
"	14.	" W. H. Smith, for 1 horse	97 50
"	16.	" L. E. Swazie, bringing horse from Toronto	5 05
"	3.	" W. A. Freeman Co., for 5 tons fertilizer	140 00
"	3.	" R. Evans Seed Co., for seeds	72 70
June	7.	" R. Hunter, for 3 cows	154 25
"	20.	" Thos. Brodfield, for manure	50 00
"	24.	" W. Smith, for 71 bush. potatoes at 47c	33 37
"	31.	Balance	56 64
			Carried forward

TABLE No. 26.—*Concluded.*

1901.	Disbursements.	\$ c.	1901.	Receipts.	\$ c.
	<i>Brought forward</i> .....			<i>Brought forward</i> .....	
		<u>\$1,289 51</u>			<u>\$1,289 51</u>
July 5.	To cash paid R. Hunter, for 5 cows.....	226 00	June 13.	By cash from S. Dymont, 2 live hogs, 350 lbs at 7c.....	24 50
" 13.	" " W. Pringle & Son, for 2 tons cracked corn at \$20.50.....	41 00	" 19.	" " R. Hunter, for 1 cow.....	42 00
" 13.	" " Alex. McFarlane, for feed.....	162 00	" 25.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 9 live hogs, 1,595 lbs at 7½c.....	128 13
Aug. 6.	" " Daniel Reid, for 5 loads straw.....	24 65	" 25.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 1 live hog, 185 lbs. at 6½c.....	128 13
" 6.	" " R. Hunter, for 2 cows.....	94 50			
" 6.	" " E. Kraft, for 1 set harness.....	20 00			
" 9.	" " Alex. McFarlane, for feed.....	81 00			
" 9.	" " R. Hunter, for 4 cows.....	180 25			
Sept. 3.	" " E. E. Martin, for 1 boar pig.....	18 00	July 1.	By balance on hand in bank.....	56 64
" 5.	" " Massey-Harris Co., for repairing implements.....	14 76	" 3.	" " cash from A. Smith, for 2 small pigs at \$2.50.....	5 00
" 11.	" " W. McCoy, for repairing wagon.....	50	" 4.	" " Mrs. Gourlay, for 2 small pigs at \$3.50.....	7 00
" 11.	" " Morris, Stone & Wellington, for trees.....	12 00	" 10.	" " W. Renton, for 1 sow.....	13 41
Oct. 1.	Balance.....	772 61	" 12.	" " E. A. Colquhoun, for 2 small pigs at \$3.....	6 00
			" 17.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 10 live hogs, 1,870 lbs. at 7½c.....	135 57
			" 17.	" " R. Hunter, for 4 cows.....	165 00
			" 18.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 10 live hogs, 1,870 lbs. at 7½c.....	135 57
			" 31.	" " R. Hunter, for 3 cows.....	115 00
			Aug. 7.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 11 live hogs, 2,030 lbs. at 7½c.....	147 17
			" 12.	" " J. Dunlop, for 147½ bush. wheat at 66c.....	97 30
			" 13.	" " " " 76½ bush. wheat at 66c.....	50 60
			" 21.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 10 live hogs, 1,870 lbs. at 7½c.....	133 24
			Sept. 2.	" " J. Dunlop, for 239½ bush. rye at 47c.....	112 54
			" 2.	" " " " 79½ bush. wheat at 66c.....	52 42
			" 4.	" " R. Hunter, for 3 cows.....	112 00
			" 11.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 11 live hogs 2,160 lbs. at 7½c.....	153 90
			" 24.	" " F. W. Fearman & Co., for 11 live hogs, 2,090 lbs. at 7½c.....	148 91
			Oct. 1.	By balance.....	<u>\$1,647 27</u>
					<u>772 61</u>

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ASYLUM FOR INSANE MIMICO, FOR THE YEAR ENDING, SEPT. 30, 1901.

*To Robert Christie, Esq., Inspector of Asylums Ontario.—*

SIR.—I have the honor to submit herewith the seventh annual report of this Asylum for the year ending Sept. 30th, 1901.

## ADMISSIONS.

During the official year 131 patients have been admitted to this Asylum, 55 by Lieutenant Governor's Warrant and 76 by Medical Certificates : of this number 51 were probably incurable when they entered the institution, and 14 have died since, leaving only 66 for whom there was a probable prospect of recovery.

## DISCHARGES.

During the year there have been 63 patients discharged, an unusually large number, and nearly all of them have recovered. The recovery rate is always a subject of concern to the management of every institution and also to the friends of the patients. In this connection there will be some interest in comparing the number of annual discharges during the series of years since this institution was made independent, and during which period the general conditions were apparently the same and the total accommodation practically unaltered. The annual number of discharges since 1894 may be seen in the following figures ;—

1895 .....	34 discharges.
1896 .....	26 "
1897 .....	35 "
1898 .....	31 "
1899 .....	44 "
1900 .....	34 "
1901 .....	63 "

While this years comparatively large discharge rate (nearly double the average of the previous six years) from a relatively small asylum population is a matter of great satisfaction, it does not mark the introduction of any new departure either in the management or treatment of the patients ; it simply illustrates the immense normal variations which may be found from year to year in an asylum population, and parenthetically it demonstrates how inconsequential and valueless conclusions may be when resting alone on a statistical basis.

## DEATHS.

There were only 33 deaths during the year, being 5 less than last year and 9 less than in the year before. There were no deaths from unusual causes, the greater number being due to old age and the exhaustion of acute mental diseases.

## GARDEN AND GROUNDS.

Since writing last year the southern portion of the park grounds has been graded and lanted with trees, and when the roads which are under construction on the south and east sides have been completed, the whole work will be fairly satisfactory, not only from



the landscape point of view but also from the standpoint of affordng a convenient and attractive recreation ground for the whole Asylum population. Mr. Matheson has been enabled this year on account of the broadening of the boulevards in front of the cottages, to arrange a much more artistic and effective display of flowers than during any previous year, and the interest and advantage to the patients and their friends which these afford is an ample compensation for all the labor they cost.

The continued rains in the early part of the season delayed the work of seeding and somewhat retarded the growth of the vegetables in the garden, but the showing at present for the root and fruit harvest is fully equal to that of any previous year.

#### GREEN HOUSE.

The green house was completed and occupied early last spring and the additional facilities which it affords for the propagation of plants and early vegetables will in all future years be of great consequence to the inmates of the institution. The work of construction was all done by our own artisans and patients, and the gardner will now have for the first time a more suitable equipment for his important work.

#### FARM

The work at the farm has gone on quietly and satisfactorily under Mr. Boltons direction, and while the yield of grains has been good for the acreage, the farmer has steadily improved the general condition of the land by drainage so that now even in very wet seasons the crops will not be serious failures. During the year a first-class ensilage cutter was purchased and also a boiler and engine to run it, so that with the addition of this much needed equipment the corn crop in future years can be preserved with greater efficiency and certainty. There were good crops of hay and oats, and the root crop promises well ; as far as can at present be estimated there will be about four thousand bushels of potatoes to be harvested.

#### BOILER HOUSE

The boiler house during the past year has undergone improvements which have long been needed and which have an important economical side. The boilers heretofore have been practically unprotected though there was a slight covering over them : iron fronts were made and the whole battery of boilers was then enclosed in the brick and iron casings and the protection which this affords will result in a considerable saving of coal.

The floor of the boiler house and long passage leading to the coal vaults which had been made of cement and which has for years been broken and dilapidated, was rebuilt with vitrified brick so that now the whole interior of the boiler house presents a more business like appearance.

#### RECONSTRUCTION OF LAUNDRY.

One of the most pressing needs within the buildings is the reconstruction of the laundry. As pointed out last year it now comprizes six small rooms and four connecting passages, three of which on different floors are also used in common by others than those engaged in laundry work. The present arrangement was originally only intended to be a temporary one, and besides the wide separation of the rooms and their awkward relative situation, the very imperfect equipment also contributes to render it practically impossible to have the work satisfactorily done. Since the removal of the stores department from the centre building to a separate building, there is space enough available for a fair sized laundry on the North side of the long hall and, it is certainly most desirable that this reconstruction should be effected not only for the sake of improving the quality of the work, but also to ensure the proper protection for the female patients engaged in the laundry work.



## SLAUGHTER HOUSE

Ever since this asylum was opened the meat supply has been brought out once or twice each week from the slaughter house at the Central Prison where the killing has been done for the Toronto Public Institutions. During the past several years it has appeared more certain that if we could erect a small slaughter house here so that the killing could be done here by the institution butcher, there would not only be a saving in the labor involved in hauling the meat such a long distance, but also there would be some reduction in the actual cost per pound to the institution. I am glad to say that the Minister concurred in this view and secured an appropriation for the construction of a small building for this purpose at the farm and it is now almost completed. This asylum will thus soon be on the same footing as the other provincial institutions in regard to the question of meat supply.

## LAND FOR GARDEN AND SEWAGE FARM

Every passing year only emphasizes the need of acquiring a section of adjoining land on the West side of the Cottages here. It is needed for garden and sewage disposal purposes and its value will probably never be more reasonably estimated by its owner than at present. The work of grading and making the cottage grounds has been well advanced during the past seven years, and although much still remains to be accomplished, there will naturally be available for more extended garden work, a good deal of energy heretofore devoted to the necessary improvement of the grounds.

## INCREASE OF WAGES

It has long appeared to my mind desirable that some provision should be made by which continued efficiency and length of service of employees would be recognized. In nearly every other business calling an employee whether he is serving with a mercantile or manufacturing firm or a railroad or banking company, will receive a monetary recognition of his increased worth. In the Ontario Asylum where the duties are onerous and if well performed are of immense consequence to the state, there is no provision by which an interested and experienced employee may be sure of a better remuneration than an inexperienced hand just entering the service. And yet it should be remembered that the difference between good and poor service on the part of employees may make the difference between the recovery and the non-recovery of patients, and in the case of recovery a saving to the state of thousands of dollars which would otherwise be required for the maintenance of those same people had they not recovered. The present system of equal pay for an experienced or inexperienced employee, deprives the institution of the advantage which the stimulus of an expected increase of remuneration would incite and it also discourages the experienced employee from doing as well as he otherwise might do. When a new man coming into the service receives as much the first month for specialized work, as the man who has been acquiring for five years a special knowledge for his work, it is unreasonable to expect the latter to feel perfectly contented and satisfied. He will naturally reason that it is hardly worth his while to be always vigilant and alert, and always anxious to do more and better work when at the same time the tyro enjoys the same status and the same wages. Even if there were one dollar per month allowed for each years service until a more adequate maximum were reached, the increased return in value in the service rendered would be a good equivalent for the additional outlay.

## FALLACY OF COMPUTING MAINTENANCE RATE ON SEPT. 30TH.

The financial year ends with December, and the Legislature grants the appropriations for each institution to cover the time between the first day of January and the last day of December, and yet the maintenance rate is computed for the official year ending

Sept. 30th. Of course if the average per capita rate for a period of five years is considered a fair estimate of the cost of maintaining a patient in any institution will be reached, but any one year considered alone may not be an accurate gauge of such cost. The varying values of coal, flour, butter, drygoods and groceries together with the stock of these goods on hand on 30th Sept. may very materially modify the per capita maintenance rate of any year, and it might easily turn out that an advantage would accrue to an institution by the purchase of some goods in Sept. which would increase the per capita rate for that year, and yet at the same time, effect a reduction on the total outlay for the civil year for which the appropriation was granted. The average maintenance rate of this Asylum for the last seven years since it was made an independent institution is \$124.65, though for 1899, it was \$136.09 and in 1898, only 110 65 : the rate for the present official year is \$127 73 rather above the average.

#### SUNDAY SERVICES.

Year after year the Asylum population here, both patients and employees have been indebted to the resident clergymen at Mimico, for the services on Sundays. This year, like the last one, Rev. Canon Tremayne, Rev. James Hamilton and Rev. Mr. Caldwell have come cheerfully almost every Sunday, in turn to attend to this voluntary duty, having as their only reward their own approbation, and a consciousness of having rendered a real service to an audience, the larger part of which, while appreciative is comparatively helpless. Rev. Dr. Teefy and Rev. Mr. Murray of St. Michael's College have at their own expense visited those of the Roman Catholic faith who have been ill, it has always been a matter of regret to me that there was no provision for a regular Roman Catholic service here as many patients of that faith like all others would not only enjoy but also be benefitted by regular religious observances.

#### OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

There have been an unusual number of changes among the employees during the past year on account of better remuneration being offered in other callings. There has been only one change among the officers, namely the resignation of Miss Billington and the appointment of Miss Quinlan as her successor. The general interest of the officers and employees in the development and progress of the institution has, as in past years been commendable.

I have the honor to be

Sir,

Your obt. servant,

N. H. BEEMER.

---

## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for Insane, Mimico, for the year ending  
30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Shewing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending  
30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900.....				291	309	600
Admitted during year :						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant.....	37	19	56			
" Medical certificate .....	29	46	75	66	65	131
Total number under treatment during year .....				357	374	731
Discharges during year :						
As recovered .....	34	26	60			
" improved .....	1	2	3			
" unimproved .....						
Total number of discharges during year.....	35	28	63			
Died .....	14	13	27			
Eloped .....	3	...	3			
Transferred .....	2	31	33	54	72	126
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901 .....				303	302	605
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum ...				736	716	1,452
" discharged .....	150	140	290			
" died .....	178	167	345			
" eloped .....	12	...	12			
" transferred .....	93	107	200	433	414	847
" remaining, 30th September, 1901 ....				303	302	605
Number of applications on file .....		8	8			



TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the Asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the Asylum, from the 1st October, 1900, to the 30th September, 1901.

	Male. Female. Total.		
Maximum number of patients in residence (on the 22nd of July) .....	305	303	608
Minimum " " " (on the 6th of November) ....	288	277	565
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	107,646	108,193	215,839
Daily average population .....	294.9	296.4	591.3

  

	Admissions of year.			Total admissions since opening.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total.
<b>Social State.</b>							
Married .....	35	40	75	225	370	595	670
Single .....	31	25	56	445	281	726	782
Total .....	66	65	131	670	651	1,321	1,452
<b>Religion.</b>							
Presbyterians .....	19	19	38	126	104	230	268
Episcopalians .....	12	12	24	131	147	278	302
Methodists .....	16	22	38	150	153	303	341
Baptists .....	3	2	5	22	25	47	52
Congregationalists .....	1	1	2	2	1	3	4
Roman Catholics .....	10	8	18	168	162	330	348
Other denominations .....	6	1	7	41	27	68	75
Not reported .....	1	1	2	30	32	62	62
Total .....	66	65	131	670	651	1,321	1,452
<b>Nationalities.</b>							
English .....	5	6	11	83	60	143	154
Irish .....	4	5	9	106	132	238	247
Scotch .....	3	3	6	30	42	72	78
Canadian .....	49	50	99	411	378	789	888
United States .....	1	1	2	11	15	26	27
Other countries .....	4	1	5	15	12	27	32
Unknown .....	1	1	2	14	12	26	26
Total .....	66	65	131	670	651	1,321	1,452



TABLE No. 3.

Shewing the counties from which patients have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admittance.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Algoma District .....		1	1	8	7	15	16
Brant .....		1	1	7	2	9	10
Bruce .....				2	3	5	5
Carleton .....				10	11	21	21
Dufferin .....				2	1	3	3
Elgin .....				6		6	6
Essex .....				4	2	6	6
Frontenac .....				9	14	23	23
Grey .....		1	1	17	8	25	26
Haldimand .....				1	1	2	2
Halton .....		1	1	3	4	7	8
Hastings .....				22	30	52	52
Huron .....				5	4	9	9
Kent .....				4		4	4
Lambton .....				5	3	8	8
Lanark .....				9		17	17
Leeds and Grenville .....	1		1	4	19	13	14
Lennox and Addington .....				4	5	9	9
Lincoln .....				1	1	2	2
Middlesex .....				14	5	19	19
Muskoka District .....	3	2	5	12	7	19	24
Nipissing .....	3	3	6	16	3	19	25
Norfolk .....				3	4	7	7
Northumberland and Durham .....	1		1	28	29	51	58
Ontario .....	4	5	9	48	50	101	110
Oxford .....	1		1	8	2	10	11
Parry Sound .....	3	1	4	12	4	16	20
Peel .....	4	4	8	27	31	58	66
Perth .....				6	2	8	18
Peterborough .....	6	2	8	40	45	85	93
Prescott and Russell .....				7	4	11	11
Prince Edward .....				2	6	8	8
Rainy River .....		1	1	5	2	7	8
Renfrew .....				4	5	9	9
Simcoe .....	8	9	17	71	67	138	155
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....				6	8	14	14
Thunder Bay .....	2		2	5	3	8	10
Victoria .....	7	8	15	39	42	81	96
Waterloo .....				4	2	6	6
Welland .....				1	2	3	3
Wellington .....					3	3	3
Wentworth .....					5	5	5
York .....	23	26	49	181	201	382	431
Not classed .....				8	3	11	11
Total admissions .....	66	65	131	670	651	1,321	1,452

TABLE No. 4.

Shewing the counties from which warranted cases have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Algoma District				4	3	7	7
Brant				3	1	4	4
Bruce				1	1	2	2
Carleton				8	6	14	14
Dufferin				1	1	2	2
Elgin				4		4	4
Essex					1	1	1
Frontenac				3	7	10	10
Grey				11	7	18	18
Parry Sound	3	1	4	9	2	11	15
Halton				1		1	1
Hastings				17	21	38	38
Huron				1	1	2	2
Kent				4		4	4
Lambton				4	3	7	7
Lanark				7	6	13	13
Leeds and Grenville				3	5	8	8
Lennox and Addington				3	5	8	8
Nipissing	3		3	11	1	12	15
Middlesex				7	1	8	8
Muskoka District	3		3	5	2	7	10
Norfolk				2	1	3	3
Northumberland and Durham				16	14	20	30
Ontario	1	1	2	30	12	42	44
Oxford				7	2	9	9
Peel	4	3	7	17	14	31	38
Perth				3		3	3
Peterborough	4	1	5	29	18	47	52
Prescott and Russell				7	3	10	10
Prince Edward				2	2	4	4
Rainy River				3	3	6	6
Renfrew				4	3	7	7
Simcoe	2	1	3	33	19	52	55
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry				3	4	7	7
Thunder Bay	2		2	4	2	6	8
Victoria	4	3	7	29	23	52	59
Waterloo				3	1	4	4
Welland				2	2	4	4
Wellington					1	1	1
Wentworth					3	3	3
York	11	9	20	126	128	254	274
Not classed				1	3	4	4
Total admissions	37	19	56	428	332	760	816

TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the length of Residence in the Asylum of those discharged during the year.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.	When discharged	Remarks.
1	C. W. ....	F	September 10, 1895	October 4, 1900	Recovered.
2	A. M. ....	M	July 23, 1891	" 18, "	"
3	C. H. M. ....	M	May 3, 1900	" 18, "	"
4	J. P. ....	M	" 17, "	" 18, "	"
5	M. C. L. ....	F	" 15, "	" 23, "	"
6	W. J. G. ....	M	January 15, "	" 27, "	"
7	S. D. ....	M	May 15, 1899	November 2, "	"
8	T. B. R. ....	M	August 25, 1900	" 5, "	"
9	M. McD. ....	M	February 22, "	" 5, "	"
10	J. B. D. ....	M	March 6, "	" 5, "	"
11	J. G. ....	F	May 28, "	" 6, "	"
12	M. C. W. ....	F	August 15, 1898	" 8, "	"
13	M. J. I. ....	F	March 27, 1899	" 9, "	"
14	R. K. ....	M	June 12, "	" 13, "	"
15	R. C. ....	F	August 12, 1898	" 16, "	"
16	D. G. ....	M	June 21, 1900	" 17, "	"
17	G. A. M. ....	M	" 6, "	" 17, "	"
18	J. J. M. ....	M	February 8, "	" 17, "	"
19	C. A. M. ....	F	April 28, 1899	December 12, "	"
20	N. M. ....	F	October 21, "	" 13, "	"
21	M. P. ....	F	February 13, 1900	" 18, "	"
22	C. J. ....	F	" 18, 1899	" 18, "	"
23	E. L. S. ....	F	August 21, 1893	" 22, "	"
24	W. D. ....	M	July 6, 1900	January 2, "	"
25	E. S. K. ....	F	March 1, 1899	" 7, "	"
26	T. J. A. ....	M	July 26, 1900	" 15, "	"
27	C. E. M. ....	M	" 16, "	" 15, "	"
28	J. H. ....	F	September 27, "	" 30, "	"
29	J. H. M. ....	M	March 29, "	" 31, "	"
30	A. B. ....	M	June 28, "	February 14, "	"
31	A. P. ....	M	July 23, "	" 14, "	"
32	S. E. S. ....	F	August 17, 1897	" 16, "	"
33	C. K. ....	M	June 13, 1900	" 18, "	"
34	J. R. O. ....	M	April 30, 1896	March 7, 1901	"
35	A. I. S. ....	F	May 9, 1900	" 22, "	"
36	S. M. ....	F	September 29, "	" 22, "	"
37	A. H. ....	F	November 25, "	April 1, "	"
38	M. N. ....	M	September 29, "	" 15, "	"
39	S. R. ....	F	October 22, "	" 19, "	Improved.
40	L. D. ....	M	" 29, "	" 26, "	Recovered.
41	S. C. ....	F	November 14, "	" 26, "	"
42	M. E. J. ....	F	March 23, 1901	May 4, "	Improved.
43	A. A. ....	M	January 21, "	" 16, "	Recovered.
44	W. S. ....	M	April 17, 1899	" 29, "	"
45	E. D. G. ....	M	January 11, 1900	June 6, "	"
46	P. J. ....	M	June 23, "	" 12, "	Improved.
47	C. S. ....	M	December 4, "	" 19, "	Recovered.
48	M. K. ....	F	February 11, 1901	" 26, "	"
49	A. C. ....	F	March 23, "	July 1, "	"
50	A. L. ....	M	January 9, "	" 5, "	"
51	E. M. M. ....	F	December 24, 1900	" 12, "	"
52	E. J. W. ....	F	" 23, 1899	" 18, "	"
53	R. H. ....	M	" 21, 1900	" 20, "	"
54	M. J. B. ....	F	April 3, 1901	" 24, "	"
55	D. M. ....	M	May 2, "	" 26, "	"
56	F. S. ....	M	April 15, "	" 29, "	"
57	J. S. ....	F	December 12, 1895	August 3, "	"
58	W. M. ....	M	March 28, 1901	" 3, "	"
59	R. S. B. ....	M	June 29, 1900	" 19, "	"
60	F. L. P. ....	F	August 20, "	" 26, "	"
61	E. T. O. ....	F	February 14, 1901	September 3, "	"
62	J. N. ....	M	" 20, "	" 20, "	"
63	J. A. ....	M	March 27, 1900	" 23, "	"

TABLE No. 6.

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those who died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age.	Date of death.	Residence in Asylum.			Proximate cause of death.
					Years.	Months.	Days.	
1	M. B. ....	F ...	64	October 22, 1900....	5	6	20	Cardiac disease.
2	H. A. ....	M ....	58	November 4, " ....	10	1	4	Psoas abscess.
3	M. K. ....	F ....	75	" 14, " ....		5	3	Senile decay.
4	A. P. ....	M ....	43	" 18, " ....		3	8	Acute mania.
5	D. W. S. ....	M ....	37	" 19, " ....			17	Acute melancholia.
6	G. M. ....	M ....	42	" 19, " ....		6	15	Cerebral tumor.
7	M. T. ....	F ....	75	December 26, " ....	8	8	8	Senile decay.
8	C. O. ....	F ....	76	" 27, " ....	7	3	12	" "
9	M. C. ....	F ....	57	January 31, 1901....		2	15	Senile gangrene.
10	H. H. ....	M ....	68	February 15, " ....	9	3	15	Cerebral hemorrhage.
11	E. D. ....	F ....	26	March 10, " ....			16	Cardiac disease.
12	E. W. ....	M ....	74	" 17, " ....			17	Epilepsy.
13	R. H. L. ....	M ....	43	" 21, " ....	8	1	6	" "
14	C. E. ....	M ....	60	" 29, " ....	11	2	6	Apoplexy.
15	C. L. ....	F ....	54	April 8, " ....		4	29	Cardiac disease.
16	P. M. ....	M ....	67	May 26, " ....			8	Acute mania.
17	I. M. ....	F ....	32	June 8, " ....		11	23	Acute melancholia.
18	W. R. D. ....	M ....	64	July 14, " ....		10		" "
19	J. M. ....	F ....	74	" 15, " ....	6	6	7	Senile decay.
20	M. F. ....	F ....	80	" 24, " ....		4	25	Senile dementia.
21	K. H. ....	F ....	26	August 3, " ....	5	8	11	Cardiac disease.
22	H. M. ....	F ....	78	" 9, " ....	10	5	15	Senile decay.
23	E. R. ....	F ....	69	" 10, " ....	1	11	13	Dysentery.
24	D. A. J. ....	M ....	71	" 12, " ....	5	2	8	Apoplexy.
25	A. K. ....	M ....	31	" 15, " ....	5		14	Dysentery.
26	D. M. ....	M ....	78	" 26, " ....		7	26	Senile decay.
27	W. B. ....	M ....	51	September 6, " ....		1	17	Epilepsy.



TABLE No. 7.

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the year.			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Agents .....	1		1	2		2	3
Architects .....				1		1	1
Artists .....	1		1				1
Book-keepers .....				7		7	7
Bakers .....				2		2	2
Butchers .....				1		1	1
Blacksmiths .....				9		9	9
Brass-finishers .....				1		1	1
Brewers .....				1		1	1
Builders .....	1		1				1
Broom-makers .....				1		1	1
Bookbinders .....		1	1				1
Brickmakers .....				1		1	1
Commercial travellers .....	2		2	5		5	7
Coopers .....	2		2	2		2	4
Carpenters .....	4		4	20		20	24
Clerks .....	2	1	3	20		20	23
Clergymen .....				4		4	4
Cooks .....	1		1	1		1	2
Carders .....				1		1	1
Cigarmakers .....				1		1	1
Coachmen .....				1		1	1
Civil Servants .....				1		1	1
Domestic servants, all kinds .....		7	7		127	127	134
Dressmakers .....					14	14	14
Druggists .....				7		7	7
Doctors .....	2		2	3		3	5
Engineers .....	1		1	5		5	6
Editors .....	1		1				1
Farmers .....	19		19	183		183	202
Fishermen .....	1		1	1		1	2
Furriers .....					1	1	1
Gardeners .....	1		1	5		5	6
Gun-smiths .....				1		1	1
Hatters .....				1		1	1
Harness-makers .....	1		1	5		5	6
Housekeepers .....		46	46		332	332	378
Inn-keepers .....	1		1	1		1	2
Jewellers .....				2		2	2
Labourers .....	14	1	15	196		196	211
Laundresses .....					1	1	1
Lawyers .....				2		2	2
Lumbermen .....				11		11	11
Milliners .....					4	4	4
Masons .....				5		5	5
Machinists .....	3		3	9		9	12
Moulders .....				4		4	4
Merchants .....	3		3	3	2	5	8
Music-teachers .....				2	1	3	3
Marble-cutters .....				1		1	1
No occupation .....		4	4	27	69	96	100
Nurses .....		2	2		4	4	6
Not stated .....				38	33	71	71
Other occupations .....				3	2	5	5
Painters .....	1		1	11		11	12
Printers .....				5	1	6	6
Peddlers .....				2		2	2
Stenographer .....				2	1	3	3
Spinsters .....					30	30	30
Sailors .....				7		7	7
Students .....		1	1	10	5	15	16
Spinners .....					1	1	1
Stone-cutters .....				1		1	1
Saddlers .....	1		1	5		5	6
Seamstresses .....		1	1		10	10	11

TABLE 7.—Continued

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the year.			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Soldiers .....	1		1				1
Surveyors .....				3		3	3
Ship-builders .....				1		1	1
Teachers .....	1		1	12	11	23	24
Tailors .....	1	1	2	9	1	10	12
Tanners .....				1		1	1
Teamsters .....	1		1				1
Weavers .....					1	1	1
Wheelwrights .....				2		2	2
Waggon-makers .....				2		2	2
Total .....	66	65	131	670	651	1,321	1,452

TABLE No. 8.  
Shewing causes of insanity.

Causes of Insanity. In respect of the admissions for the year ending 30th September, 1901.	Number of instances in which each cause was assigned.					
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Moral.</b>						
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....					4	4
Religious excitement .....					2	2
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles. ....		1	1	3	2	5
Love affairs, including seduction .....						
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....						
Fright and nervous shocks .....	1		1	4	5	9
<b>Physical.</b>						
Intemperance in drink .....	4		4	5		5
Intemperance, sexual .....	1		1	1		1
Venereal disease .....	2		2	1		1
Self-abuse, sexual .....	2	1	3	1		1
Over-work .....	1		1	3	1	4
Sunstroke .....	2		2	1		1
Accident or injury .....	1		1		1	1
Pregnancy .....		5	5		3	3
Puerperal .....		2	2		2	2
Lactation .....					1	1
Puberty and change of life .....		2	2			
Uterine disorders .....		3	3		4	4
Brain disease, with general paralysis .....						
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....	5	4	9	5	5	10
Other forms of brain disease .....				1		1
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age. ....	2	7	9	3	5	8
Fevers .....					2	2
<b>Hereditary.</b>						
With other ascertained cause in combination .....						
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	19	20	39		1	1
<b>Congenital.</b>						
With other ascertained cause in combination .....	2		2			
With other combined cause not ascertained .....						
Unknown .....	24	20	44	38	27	65
Total .....	66	65	131	66	65	131

**TABLE No. 9**  
**Shewing the probational discharges and the result thereof.**

No.	Sex.	Initials.	Date of probational discharge.		Term of probation.	Result.
1	M	C. E. M.	October	2nd, 1900	3 months	Recovered.
2	F	N. M.	"	2nd, 1900	2 "	"
3	M	J. H. M.	"	8th, 1900	2 "	"
4	M	G. A. M.	"	12th, 1900	1 month	"
5	M	M. M.	"	12th, 1900	1 "	"
6	M	J. M.	"	13th, 1900	2 months	Returned.
7	F	C. J.	"	17th, 1900	2 "	Recovered.
8	F	S. E. S.	"	18th, 1900	2 "	"
9	M	J. D.	"	16th, 1900	1 month	"
10	F	E. S. K.	November	1st, 1900	2 months	"
11	M	A. P.	"	3rd, 1900	2 "	"
12	M	C. K.	"	14th, 1900	3 "	"
13	M	A. B.	"	20th, 1900	1 month	"
14	M	W. D.	"	29th, 1900	1 "	"
15	M	T. J. A.	"	30th, 1900	1 "	"
16	F	J. H.	December	1st, 1900	1 "	"
17	F	A. J. S.	"	10th, 1901	2 months	"
18	F	A. H.	January	15th, 1901	2 "	"
19	M	R. H.	"	25th, 1901	1 month	"
20	F	I. D.	"	30th, 1901	2 months	Returned.
21	F	J. S.	February	1st, 1901	2 "	Recovered.
22	M	T. D.	"	5th, 1901	2 "	"
23	M	M. N.	"	5th, 1901	2 "	"
24	F	S. C.	"	15th, 1901	2 "	"
25	F	S. R.	"	18th, 1901	2 "	Improved.
26	F	S. M.	"	19th, 1901	1 month	Recovered.
27	M	P. J.	March	2nd, 1901	2 months	Improved.
28	F	E. J. W.	April	5th, 1901	1 month	Recovered.
29	F	M. M.	"	6th, 1901	1 "	Returned.
30	F	E. M.	May	3rd, 1901	2 months	Recovered.
31	M	W. S.	"	10th, 1901	2 "	"
32	M	J. A.	"	11th, 1901	2 "	Returned.
33	M	A. K.	"	23rd, 1901	2 "	"
34	M	W. R. D.	"	25th, 1901	2 "	"
35	F	S. J. K.	"	25th, 1901	2 "	"
36	F	A. C.	June	1st, 1901	1 month	Recovered.
37	M	W. J. M.	"	10th, 1901	4 months	Still out.
38	M	F. B. S.	"	18th, 1901	1 month	Recovered.
39	F	M. J. B.	"	22nd, 1901	1 "	"
40	M	A. H.	"	22nd, 1901	2 months	Returned.
41	F	M. J. E.	"	19th, 1901	1 month	"
42	M	D. M.	"	26th, 1901	1 "	Recovered.
43	F	E. D.	"	28th, 1901	1 "	Returned.
44	F	P. M. M.	"	29th, 1901	4 months	Still out.
45	M	R. S. B.	"	29th, 1901	1 month	Recovered.
46	F	E. J. O.	July	1st, 1901	2 months	"
47	M	J. N.	"	2nd, 1901	2 "	"
48	F	A. H.	"	22nd, 1901	1 week	Returned.
49	M	J. B.	"	23rd, 1901	2 months	"
50	F	F. F. P.	"	23rd, 1901	3 "	Recovered.
51	M	B. B.	"	26th, 1901	2 "	Still out.
52	F	L. S.	August	12th, 1901	2 "	"
53	F	C. K.	September	6th, 1901	2 "	"
54	M	W. S.	"	7th, 1901	2 "	"
55	M	J. W.	"	7th, 1901	2 "	"
56	M	S. D.	"	14th, 1901	1 week	"
57	M	J. B.	"	17th, 1901	1 month	Still out.
58	M	D. C.	"	28th, 1901	2 months	"

### SUMMARY OF PROBATIONAL DISCHARGES.

	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted	18	16	34	32	26	58
Discharged, recovered	1	1	2			
"    improved	6	9	12			
Returned to Asylum	7	3	10	32	26	58
Absent on probation on 30th September, 189						



TABLE No. 10.

Shewing in quinquennial period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 15 to 20 years	2	3	5	2	...	2	...	...	...
" 20 " 25 "	6	6	12	3	3	6	...	...	...
" 25 " 30 "	8	10	18	6	2	8	...	2	2
" 30 " 35 "	10	7	17	5	3	8	1	1	2
" 35 " 40 "	7	9	16	6	4	10	1	...	1
" 40 " 45 "	7	6	13	4	2	6	3	...	3
" 45 " 50 "	5	9	14	4	7	11	...	...	...
" 50 " 55 "	6	5	11	2	4	6	1	1	2
" 55 " 60 "	6	3	9	...	2	2	1	1	2
" 60 " 65 "	4	3	7	1	1	2	2	1	3
" 65 " 70 "	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
" 70 " 75 "	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	1	3
" 75 " 80 "	2	1	3	...	...	...	1	4	5
" 80 " 85 "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Totals.....	66	65	131	35	28	63	14	13	27

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in asylum on 30th September.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged cured during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged improved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.
Under 1 month	33	9	...	...	...
From 1 to 2 months	13	5	...	1	...
" 2 " 3 "	8	16	3	...	...
" 3 " 4 "	12	5	3	...	...
" 4 " 5 "	9	7	5	...	...
" 5 " 6 "	3	8	13	1	...
" 6 " 7 "	10	8	8	...	...
" 7 " 8 "	...	12	3	...	...
" 8 " 9 "	2	6	2	...	...
" 9 " 10 "	1	10	3	...	...
" 10 " 11 "	1	11	2	1	...
" 11 " 12 "	1	5	2	...	...
" 12 " 18 "	8	30	4	...	...
" 18 months to 2 years	...	24	3	...	...
" 2 to 3 years	8	42	3	...	...
" 3 " 4 "	6	29	1	...	...
" 4 " 5 "	4	28	1	...	...
" 5 " 6 "	2	25	2	...	...
" 6 " 7 "	...	57	...	...	...
" 7 " 8 "	1	26	1	...	...
" 8 " 9 "	...	26	1	...	...
" 9 " 10 "	...	60	...	...	...
" 10 " 15 "	6	156	...	...	...
" 15 " 20 "	1	...	...	...	...
" 20 years and upwards	2	...	...	...	...
Totals	131	605	60	3	...



TABLE No. 12.

Shewing the nature of employment and the number of days' work performed by patients during the year.

Nature of employment.	Number of patients who worked.	Days worked.			Nature of employment.	Number of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter's shop.....	6	1,859	.....	1,859	Kitchen .....	10	1,890	1,474	3,364
Tailor's shop.....	3	.....	730	730	Dining rooms .....	31	5,531	5,097	10,628
Shoe shop .....	2	431	.....	431	Officers' quarters.....	10	1,181	1,271	2,452
Engineer's shop .....	8	2,618	.....	2,618	Sewing rooms .....	7	.....	2,055	2,055
Mason work.....	4	1,235	.....	1,235	Knitting .....	37	366	11,998	12,364
Bakery .....	3	1,042	.....	1,042	Mending .....	20	.....	5,587	5,587
Laundry .....	17	1,195	4,251	5,446	Serving in cottages..	43	.....	13,071	13,071
Subway .....	8	2,550	.....	2,550	Storeroom .....	2	437	.....	437
Painting .....	1	167	.....	167	General .....	277	58,474	38,480	96,954
Farm .....	8	2,659	.....	2,659	Mat making.....	27	3,000	5,270	8,270
Garden .....	8	2,686	.....	2,686					
Grounds.....	25	7,849	.....	7,849	Total.....	561	96,472	89,284	185,756
Stable .....	4	1,392	.....	1,392					

TABLE No. 13

Shewing the Counties and Districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30th September, 1901, were originally received.

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Algoma District.....	6	5	11
Brant .....	2	2	4
Bruce .....	.....	2	2
Carleton .....	1	1	2
Durham .....	4	7	11
Elgin .....	2	.....	2
Essex .....	1	2	3
Frontenac.....	.....	1	1
Grey .....	11	6	17
Haldimand .....	.....	1	1
Halton .....	1	1	2
Hastings .....	5	3	8
Huron .....	1	1	2
Kent .....	1	.....	1
Lambton .....	2	1	3
Leeds .....	2	.....	2
Lincoln .....	1	1	2
Middlesex.....	5	4	9
Muskoka District .....	6	3	9
Nipissing District .....	10	5	15
Norfolk .....	1	3	4
Northumberland.....	6	2	8
Ontario .....	28	30	58
Oxford .....	4	1	5
Parry Sound District .....	7	2	9
Peel .....	13	18	31
Perth .....	3	.....	3
Peterborough .....	22	21	43
Prince Edward .....	.....	1	1
Rainy River District .....	4	3	7
Simcoe .....	31	32	63
Thunder Bay District .....	5	1	6
Victoria .....	26	22	48
Waterloo .....	2	2	4
Welland .....	2	1	3
Wellington .....	.....	2	2
Wentworth .....	.....	4	4
York .....	87	109	196
Not classed, unknown, etc .....	1	2	3
Total .....	303	302	605

TABLE No. 14.  
Patients transferred to other Asylums.

Initials of persons transferred.	Sex.		County originally admitted from.	Nationality.					Religious denominations.					Social state.		Duration of insanity prior to admission.		Admitted by.		Occupation.	Asylum transferred to.	
	Male.	Female.		Canadian.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	United States.	Other countries or unknown.	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Other denominations.	Married or widowed.	Unmarried.	Years.	Months.	Warrant.			Certificate.
1 E.B.	68	F	York	1					1	1					1		17		1		Servant	Brockville.
2 H.T.C.	49	"	Peterboro	1												1	7		2		"	"
3 M.D.	65	"	York		1					2					2		6		3		Home duties	"
4 M.A.D.	50	"	"	2										1		3	14		4	1	"	"
5 M.D.	53	"	Ontario	3							1					3	21		5	2	"	"
6 A.J.D.	62	"	N'rhumberl'nd	4					2						3		20		6		"	"
7 M.A.D.	62	"	Middlesex	5						3						4	26		7		"	"
8 P.E.	69	"	N'rhumberl'nd	6							2					5	8		8		"	"
9 M.A.F.	65	"	Ontario	2												6	30		9	3	"	"
10 E.F.	30	"	Peel	3		1			4							7	2		10	4	Dressmaker.	"
11 M.G.	63	"	Victoria.	7							3				5		21		11		Home duties.	"
12 C.G.	57	"	Ontario	8							4					8	25		12		"	"
13 J.H.	59	"	N'rhumberl'nd	4								1				9	3		13		Servant	"
14 E.H.	39	"	York	9												10	28		14		Nurse	"
15 J.L.	58	"	"	10												11	3		15		Servant	"
16 E.L.	46	"	"	11												12	25		16		"	"
17 A.L.	35	"	"			2										13	8		17		Home duties.	"
18 M.A.M.	45	"	Durham	12												14	3		18		"	"
19 E.M.	34	"	York	13												15	32		19		Furrier.	"
20 B.M.	53	"	Durham.	13							5					16	27		20		Servant	"
21 J.M.	49	"	"	14			1									7	26		21		Home duties.	"
22 A.M.	55	"	Victoria.	15												8	26		22		"	"
23 A.O.	53	"	York	16												9	14		23		Servant	"
24 H.R.	54	"	Simcoe	17												10	4		24		Home duties.	"
25 M.A.R.	27	"	Victoria.	17												11	23		25		"	"
26 A.S.	70	"	Fronenac	18		3										12	10		26		Milliner	"
27 M.T.	60	"	York	19												13	10		27		Servant	"
28 J.W.	27	"	Victoria.	20		4										14	2		28		"	"
29 M.E.W.	40	"	York	21												15	2		29		Servant	"
30 E.M.	31	"	"	22												16	2		30		"	"
31 R.L.	43	M	"	23												17	3		31		"	"
32 J.W.	60	F	"	24		5										18	2		32		Laborer	Hamilton.
33 J.C.	46	M	Peel	25												19	13		33		Home duties.	Toronto.

TABLE No 15.

Work done in Laundry for year ending September 30, 1901.

Articles.	Number.	Articles.	Number.
Aprons.....	12,326	Petticoats .....	6,490
Blankets .....	1,244	Pillow slips .....	26,699
Bed ticks .....	265	Quilts .....	1,588
Blouses .....	1,178	Rugs .....	169
Collars .....	3,269	Skirts .....	954
Cuffs .....	3,325	Shawls .....	156
Counterpanes .....	1,462	Sheets .....	28,161
Curtains (pairs) .....	313	Shirts .....	6,751
Coats .....	154	Socks .....	3,924
Cushion covers .....	52	Stockings .....	1,816
Clothes bags .....	113	Table napkins .....	5,268
Combination suits .....	157	Trousers .....	370
Chemises .....	13,441	Toilet cover .....	914
Dresses .....	8,973	Table cloths .....	6,677
Drawers .....	6,526	Towels, diaper .....	7,253
Guernseys .....	1,529	“ roller .....	5,793
Handkerchiefs .....	4,705	“ bath .....	7,129
Jackets .....	399	“ dish .....	2,271
Neckties .....	449	Uniforms .....	24
Night shirts .....	996	Vests .....	179
Night gowns .....	3,926	Waists .....	602
Overalls .....	609		
Pillow shams .....	644		
Pillow ticks .....	8		
		Total .....	179,251

TABLE No. 16.

Washing done in Cottages from Oct. 1, 1900, to September, 30, 1901.

Articles.	Male Cottages.	Female Cottages.	Totals.	Articles.	Male Cottages.	Female Cottages.	Totals.
Aprons .....	517	9,644	10,161	Nightgowns .....		4,637	4 637
Blankets .....	228	149	377	Nightshirts .....	154		154
Bed ticks .....	16		16	Overall pants .....	765		765
Bath towels .....	577	13,355	13,932	“ jackets .....	137		137
Cushion covers .....		379	379	Pillow cases .....	213	35	248
Chemises, cotton .....		4,505	4,505	Pillow shams .....		19	19
Counterpanes .....		189	189	Pillow ticks .....		14	14
Curtains, pairs .....		120	120	Pants .....	708		708
“ sash .....		340	340	Petticoats .....		3,034	3,034
Coats .....	570		570	Quilts .....	10	160	170
Combination suits .....		117	117	Rugs .....	46	30	76
Corsets .....		36	36	Roller towels .....	289	607	896
Chemises, flannel .....		5,916	5,916	Sheets .....	910	289	1,199
Collars .....		72	72	Stockings .....		16,283	16,283
Drawers, cotton .....	223	4,534	4,757	Socks .....	9,378		9,378
“ flannel .....	1,501	5,410	6,911	Shirts, cotton .....	1,494		1,494
Diaper towels .....	236	1,891	2,127	“ flannel .....	1,603		1,603
Dresses, cotton .....		2,150	2,150	Table mats .....		81	81
Dish towels .....	8,179	9,764	17,943	Table cloths .....		577	577
Dresses, flannel .....		1,232	1,232	Tidies .....		2,992	2,992
Hoods .....		33	33	Ties .....		126	126
Handkerchiefs .....	1,363	6,212	7,575	Toilet cover .....		428	428
Mattress covers .....		82	82	Uniforms .....		240	240
Mitts .....		29	29	Vests .....	20	1,414	1,434
Matts .....	19	33	52	Waists .....		86	86
Mantel drapes .....		39	39				
Napkins, table .....		3,416	3,416	Totals .....	29,156	100,699	129,855



TABLE No. 17.

Work done in Sewing Room for year ending September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Cut.	Made.	Repaired.	Articles.	Cut.	Made.	Repaired.
Aprons .....	440	248	11	Petticoats .....	149	82	
Altar cloths .....	1			Rugs .....	76		
Box covers .....	7			Shirts .....	239	116	579
Bath towels .....	56	56		Sheets .....	854	133	12
Blouses .....	13	6		Shrouds .....	30	30	
Blankets .....			28	Saddle bags .....	24		
Cuffs, (prs.) .....	68			Sash curtains .....	54	31	
Caps .....	191			Screen covers .....	4	4	
Cushion covers .....	88	3		Splashers .....	6	3	
Curtains (prs.) .....	94	36	11	Toilet covers .....	47	3	
Candy bags .....	500	500		Table covers .....	20		
Counterpanes .....			8	Table napkins .....	153	117	
Chemises .....	395	116		Table cloths .....	90	17	4
Dresses .....	292	18	4	Ticks .....	25	25	
Drawers .....	264	110	204	Towels, roller .....	119	33	
Jackets .....	2	2		Towels, dish .....	508	80	
Laundry bags .....	12	12		Ties .....	184	48	
Lambequins .....	3		2	Tea cosies .....	3	1	
Mattress covers .....	32	32	6	Seat covers .....	2		
Mantel drapes .....	12	2		Uniforms .....	48	2	2
Night dresses .....	114	72					
Pillow cases .....	670	231	11	Total .....	5,899	2,179	882
Pillow shams .....	10	10					

TABLE No. 18.

Work done in cottages, October 1st, 1900, to September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Made.			Repaired.		
	Male cottages.	Female cottages.	Total.	Male cottages.	Female cottages.	Total.
Aprons .....		227	227	374	3,989	4,363
“ uniform .....		79	79			
Altar cloths .....		1	1			
Blankets .....				200	1,037	1,237
Bed ticks .....				298	157	455
Braces .....				15		15
Blouses .....		8	8			
Box covers .....		7	7			
Bath towels .....					50	50
Blinds .....					38	38
Bureau covers .....		55	55			
Counterpanes .....				78	149	227
Combination suits .....					586	586
Chemises, cotton .....		181	131		3,848	3,848
Cuffs, uniform prs .....		27	27			



TABLE No 18.—*Concluded.*

Articles.	Made.			Repaired.		
	Male cottages.	Female cottages.	Total.	Male cottages.	Female cottages.	Total.
Curtains, prs. ....		47	47		111	111
“ sash .....		45	45		72	72
Chemises, flannel .....		114	114		2,982	2,982
Cushion covers .....		84	84		103	103
Coats .....				1,026	7	1,033
Caps .....				20		20
Cushion ticks .....		15	15			
Dresses .....		316	316		5,247	5,247
Dish towels .....		468	468	56	54	110
Drawers .....		181	181	1,509	5,457	6,966
Diaper towels .....					185	185
Flower pots covered .....		121	121			
Foot stools .....		6	6			
Hoods .....					39	39
Hats trimmed .....					33	33
Lace, yards .....		167	167			
Lambequins .....					20	20
Lamp shades .....		58	58			
Mattress covers .....				128	1,436	1,564
Mitts .....		7	7	47	132	179
Matts .....	36	49	85		453	453
Mattresses remade .....				11		11
Mantel drapes .....		13	13			
Nightgowns .....		40	40		3,019	3,019
Nightshirts .....				60		60
Neckties .....		48	48			
Overall pants .....				1,101		1,101
“ jackets .....				232		232
Pants .....				1,403		1,403
Pillow cases .....		444	444	234	1,851	2,085
Pillow ticks .....				57	1,100	1,157
Petticoats .....		95	95		3,839	3,839
Pillow shams .....					53	53
Pipes covered .....		19	19			
Quilts .....				27	551	578
Roller towels .....		102	102	57	626	683
Rugs .....		72	72	25	1,354	1,379
Stockings .....		326	326		8,980	8,980
Socks, knitted prs .....	181	406	592	3,957		3,957
“ refooted .....				51		51
“ closed .....		315	315			
Shirts, flannel .....				1,357		1,357
Saddle bags .....		15	15			
Shawls .....					34	34
Shirts, cotton .....		106	106	2,047		2,047
Sheets .....		756	756	309	2,441	2,750
Screens covered .....		2	2			
Tablecloths .....		72	72		782	782
Table covers .....		13	13			
Tidies .....		182	182		1,421	1,421
Table napkins .....		24	24		32	32
Toilet covers .....					23	23
Table mats .....		17	17			
Uniform dresses .....		42	42			
“ waists .....		15	15			
“ caps .....		80	80			
Vests .....				72	269	341
Waists .....		1	1			
Totals .....	222	5,468	5,690	14,751	52,678	67,429

TABLE No. 19

Work done in tailor shop October 1st, 1900, to September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Made and cut.	Re-paired.	Totals.	Articles.	Made and cut.	Re-paired.	Totals.
Aprons.....	2	523	525	Overall jackets.....	26	901	927
Coats, serge, uniform..	26	.....	26	Pants, serge, uniform..	34	.....	34
“ shirting “.....	31	.....	31	“ tweed.....	114	1,311	1,425
“ tweed.....	105	835	940	“ moleskin.....	16	.....	16
“ moleskin.....	12	.....	12	Robes.....	.....	20	20
Clothes bags.....	1	.....	1	Shirts, flannel.....	2	.....	2
Cushion covers.....	16	.....	16	Sacks, Hessian.....	12	.....	12
Curtains, pairs.....	15	.....	15	Vests, tweed.....	110	518	628
Drawers, flannel.....	231	.....	231	“ serge.....	2	.....	2
Dynamo covers.....	3	.....	3	“ moleskin.....	1	.....	1
Lustre coats.....	12	.....	12	Totals.....	937	5,545	6,482
Overcoats.....	.....	87	87				
Overall pants.....	166	1,350	1,516				

TABLE No. 20.

Work done in shoe shop October 1st, 1900, to September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Made and cut.	Re-paired.	Totals.	Articles.	Made and cut.	Re-paired.	Totals.
Braces.....	.....	38	38	Lace boots.....	14½	.....	14½
Cricket pads.....	.....	3	3	Men's slippers.....	94	156	250
Cricket balls.....	.....	9	9	Women's slippers.....	38	17	55
Harness, pieces.....	.....	45	45	Shoes and boots.....	31	323	354
Long boots.....	4	.....	4	Totals.....	181½	591	772½

TABLE No. 21.

Return of work done in mason's department for year ending September 30th, 1901.

Name.	New work.	Repaired.	Name.	New work.	Repaired.
Cement floor laid.....	360 sq. yds.	.....	Tile drains laid.....	600'ft.	.....
Plastering.....	170	.....	Boilers.....	.....	1
Cottages—walls repaired.....	.....	4	Doorways cut.....	4	.....
Bricks laid in boiler room.....	25,000	.....	Windows.....	1	.....
“ “ cistern.....	19,000	.....	Walls patched.....	.....	6
Manholes built.....	2	.....	Chimneys built.....	1	.....
Foundations excavated for slaughter house and cistern.....	.....	.....	Sinks.....	.....	2
			Stone broken.....	7 toise	.....
			Stone laid.....	7 “	.....

TABLE No. 22.

Work done in carpentering department for year ending September 30th, 1901.

Work.	Made.	Repaired.	Work.	Made.	Repaired.
Slaughter house .....	1	.....	Broom handles .....	17	.....
Ice house .....	1	1	Mop " .....	12	.....
Linen cupboards .....	1	.....	Fly screens .....	6	5
Doors .....	4	162	Locks .....	49	68
Door frames .....	6	17	Lounges .....	4	40
Window frames .....	13	39	Gates .....	4	7
Window sash .....	32	42	Sideboards .....	.....	6
Storm " .....	2	40	Shelving .....	180 ft	.....
Stairs .....	.....	20	Tables .....	2	12
Shutters .....	3	26	Wheelbarrows .....	.....	8
Moulding .....	200 ft	.....	Wash stands .....	.....	7
Mat frames .....	5	.....	Blinds .....	.....	40
Floors .....	.....	14	Sham boards .....	4	.....
Floor rubbers .....	7	40	Side walk .....	.....	200 ft
Corner seats .....	1	1	Fence .....	48 rods	.....
Coffins .....	9	.....	Carts .....	.....	4
Chairs .....	.....	410	Waggon boxes .....	.....	2
Curtain poles .....	12	.....	Horse stalls .....	.....	9
Closet seats .....	60	83	Coal vault .....	.....	1
Cupboards .....	2	9	Verandahs .....	.....	4
Knife boxes .....	3	7	Green houses .....	2	.....

TABLE No. 23.

Work done in engineering department for year ending September 30th, 1901.

Description.	Made.	Repaired.	Description.	Made.	Repaired.
Basins .....	2	78	Greenhouses heated .....	2	.....
Bath waste pipes .....	.....	17	Pipe (steam) laid, 2 in. ....	3,000 ft.	.....
Closets .....	.....	250	Radiators put up or moved .....	5	.....
Bibb taps .....	.....	256	Crap winches .....	1	.....
Valves .....	.....	100	Boiler fronts put up .....	6	.....
Steam pipes .....	.....	11	Soot doors put up .....	6	.....
Water pipes .....	.....	25	Steam pipe to laundry engine .....	1	.....
Flanges .....	.....	12	Feed pipes to boilers .....	1	.....
Urinals .....	.....	8	Throttle valves .....	1	.....
Drains .....	.....	6	Pump sockets .....	1	.....
Soil pipes .....	.....	20	Tubes in hot water boilers .....	20	.....
Tinware .....	.....	84	Engines .....	.....	2
Sink pipes .....	.....	25	Heating coils .....	4	.....
Waiters .....	.....	15	Steam tables .....	2	2
Lanterns .....	.....	6	Bath tubs .....	2	1
Windmill .....	.....	4 times	Sinks .....	13	.....
Ash elevator .....	.....	1	Range boilers .....	1	.....
Wire screens .....	.....	3	Engines and boilers set up .....	1	.....
Potato digger .....	.....	1	Iron poles for electric light .....	6	.....
Ranges .....	.....	1	Iron poles set up .....	6	.....
Safety valves .....	.....	2	Wiring for outside lighting .....	4,000 ft.	.....
Mowers .....	.....	1	Wiring for attendants' rooms .....	6	.....
Platform scales .....	.....	1	Electric lamps put up (outside) .....	6	.....
Floats .....	.....	2	New electric mains (Administra-	.....	.....
Steam kettles .....	.....	3	tion Building) .....	1	.....
Pumps .....	.....	2	Electric switches .....	10	9
Bedsteads .....	.....	8	Electric cut outs .....	7	.....
Oil stoves .....	.....	4	Lightning arrestors .....	2	.....
Washing machines .....	.....	1	Electric bells .....	2	.....
Lawn mowers sharpened .....	.....	76	Electric damper .....	.....	3 times
" set .....	.....	30	Time detector stations .....	.....	14
Electric wires tested .....	.....	17	Arc light wires taken down .....	.....	3,500 ft.
Electric wires .....	.....	29	Heating plant removed from old	.....	.....
Electric fixtures .....	18	55	greenhouse .....	.....	.....



TABLE No. 24.

Return of garden produce for year ending September 30th, 1901.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Articles.	Quantity.	Value.
		\$ c.			\$ c.
Apples .....	284 barrels ..	710 00	Potatoes (early).....	173 bushels ..	173 00
Asparagus. ....	463 bunches. .	9 26	Parsnips .....	392 " ..	196 00
Beans .....	697 packages .	139 40	Pumpkins .....	436 " ..	23 80
Beets .....	406 bushels ..	203 00	Peppers .....	16 dozen ..	80
" .....	3,953 bunches. .	79 06	Parsley .....	1,024 " ..	20 48
Carrots, table ..	764 bushels ..	305 60	Pears .....	98 baskets ..	39 20
" field .....	321 " ..	80 25	Rhubarb .....	3,497 bunches..	34 97
Carrots .....	5,212 bunches. .	104 24	Radishes .....	15,059 " ..	301 18
Cauliflower .....	2,764 heads ..	110 56	Lettuce .....	10,758 " ..	215 16
Cabbage (early) ..	2,926 " ..	117 04	Raspberries .....	488 baskets ..	34 16
Cabbage .....	19,467 " ..	584 01	Peas .....	116 packages ..	23 20
Celery .....	8,529 " ..	341 16	Sage and savory . .	2,014 bunches..	20 14
Corn .....	477 dozen ..	47 70	Spinach .....	354 packages ..	35 40
Cucumbers .....	1,044 " ..	104 40	Tomatoes .....	174 bushels ..	69 60
Cress .....	1,300 bunches. .	26 00	Turnips .....	439 " ..	131 70
Cherries .....	49 baskets ..	4 90	Vegetable oyster ..	95 " ..	47 50
Gooseberries & currants	1,023 " ..	81 84	Hay .....	6 tons ..	72 00
Grapes .....	36 " ..	9 00	Bedding plants .....	45,672 ..	
Melons, musk .....	324 " ..	19 44	Plants in greenhouse...	3,446 ..	
" water .....	561 " ..	33 66	Annuals .....	7,824 ..	
Marrow and squash...	610 " ..	30 50			
Onions .....	224 " ..	224 00			
" .....	17,857 bunches.	357 14	Totals .....		5,160 53

TABLE No. 25.

Return of farm produce for year ending September 30th, 1901.

Name.	Quantity.	Value.	Name.	Quantity.	Value.
		\$ c.			\$ c.
Wheat .....	24 bushels ..	16 32	Corn .....	428 dozen ....	42 80
Oats .....	1,400 " ..	560 00	Cabbage .....	300 ..	9 00
Hay .....	40 tons ..	400 00	Carrots (field).....	200 bushels ..	40 00
Straw .....	60 " ..	360 00	Carrots (garden) ..	50 " ..	15 00
Ensilage .....	400 " ..	600 00	Lettuce .....	780 bunches. .	15 60
Potatoes .....	4,000 bushels .	2,600 00	Peas (green) .....	6 bushels ..	6 00
Mangolds .....	200 tons ..	1,400 00	Onions, green .....	800 bunches. .	16 00
Milk .....	17,593 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> gallons..	2,815 98	Onions, dry .....	8 bushels ..	6 00
Eggs .....	315 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> dozen ..	56 70	Radishes .....	260 bunches. .	5 20
Turkeys .....	16 ..	16 00	Rhubarb .....	1,000 " ..	20 00
Chickens .....	30 ..	12 00	Tomatoes .....	30 baskets ..	6 00
Calves .....	13 ..	13 00	P.ums .....	12 " ..	6 00
Peas .....	100 bushels .	70 00	Apples .....	5 bushels ..	3 75
Green feed .....	85 loads ..	85 00			
Pork sold .....	12,696 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> lbs. .	906 41	Total .....		10,109 36
Beans (green) .....	11 bushels .	6 60			



TABLE No. 26.

MIMICO ASYLUM.—Farm Exchange account for the year ended 30th September, 1901.

1900.	Disbursements.	\$	c.	1900.	Receipts.	\$	c.
Nov. 2.	To cash paid R. Hunter for 3 springers	143	25	Oct. 1.	By balance	372	27
" 21.	" " James A. Manning for music for dances	41	80	Sept. 8.	By cash from Mr. Brooks for 1 calf	1	00
Dec. 19.	" " " " " "	35	20	" 10.	B. Goldthorpe for 1 calf	1	00
" 31.	To balance	270	02	" 12.	Mr. Brooks	110	00
				Nov. 2.	R. Hunter for 3 cows	1	00
				" 26.	J. Ritchie for 1 calf	1	00
				" 26.	Mr. Brooks	1	00
				" 26.	" " for 100 lbs. old wire	2	00
				" 22.	J. McConnell for 1 calf	1	50
						490	27
1900.				1901.			
Dec. 21.	To cash paid P. McNaughton for concert for patients	6	00	Jan. 1.	By balance	270	02
1901.	" " " "	1	60	" 14.	By cash from R. Hunter for 2 fat cows	72	00
Jan. 9.	" " " "	89	60	Feb. 5.	To maintenance account for 2 hogs, 307 lbs. at 7c.	21	49
" 8.	" " " "	4	00	" 15.	" " 3 " 396 " 7c.	27	72
Feb. 6.	R. Hunter for 2 milch cows	35	20	" 22.	" " 2 " 246 " 7c.	17	62
" 5.	J. A. Manning, music for patients dances	2	00	" 28.	" " 2 " 240 " 7c.	17	40
" 21.	W. C. Barber, concert by Conservatory of Music	91	00	Dec. 7.	" " 2 " 293 " \$7.60.	22	26
" 19.	R. Hunter for two milch cows	25	06	" 12.	" " 2 " 714 " \$7.60.	54	26
Mar. 4.	T. Pattison for	1	80	" 20.	" " 2 " 272 " \$7.50.	20	55
" 4.	D. C. Flatt & Son for 1 thoroughbred boar	2	60	Feb. 19.	By cash from I. Pattison for 1 sow, 460 " 43c.	25	20
" 5.	W. C. Barber for concert by Conservatory of Music	1	80	" 19.	R. Hunter for 2 springers	70	00
" 6.	do concert for patients	35	20	" 28.	W. Harris for 419 lbs. at 8c.	35	60
" 8.	J. A. Manning for patients dances Feb. 13, 20, 27 and March 6.	3	40	March 8.	James Corcoran for 2 empty barrels	1	00
" 31.	To balance	358	76	" 8.	Mr. Brooks for 1 calf	1	00
					B. Goldthorpe	656	22
				April 1.	By cash	358	76
1901.				1901.			
April 1.	To cash paid W. C. Barber for music at concerts	2	20	April 1.	By balance	358	76
" 10.	" " James A. Manning for music at dances	17	60	" 2.	By cash from W. Harris for rags	23	20
" 3.	" " " " for patients	103	00	May 2.	R. Hunter for 5 dry cows	195	00
" 18.	Edward Barton for 6 cars manure	24	80	" 23.	W. Harris for 11 hogs, 2,060 lbs. at 7c.	146	77
" 22.	James A. Manning for supplying orchestral music	212	75	" 6.	B. Goldthorpe for 1 calf	1	00
May 2.	R. Hunter for 5 dry cows	212	75	" 7.	A. H. Brooks	1	00
" 23.	market fees	83		" 31.	B. Goldthorpe	1	00
June 3.	R. Hunter for 4 dry cows	188	50				



# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ASYLUM FOR INSANE, BROCKVILLE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1901.

BROCKVILLE, Ont., October 1st, 1901.

*Robert Christie, Esq., Inspector of Asylums, Ontario :*

SIR,—I have the honor to submit herewith the seventh annual report of this asylum, for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Patients remaining Oct. 1st, 1900.....				299	271	570
Admitted during the year :—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant direct. ....	19	11	30			
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant from Mimico .....	19	19	38			
By Medical Certificate direct.....	34	31	65			
By Medical Certificate from Mimico .....		11	11	53	72	126
Total number under treatment .....				352	343	695
Discharged during the year :						
Recovered.....	17	14	31			
Improved .....	3		3			
Total Discharges .....	20	14	34			
Died .....	27	17	44			
Transferred .....	1		1			
Eloped .....	3		3			
Total .....				51	31	82
Remaining in Asylum September 30th, 1901.....				301	312	613
Maximum number in residence, Aug. 14th, 1901...				306	317	623

Percentage of recoveries on direct admission 32.63.

Percentage of recoveries on all admissions including transfers 24.8.

Percentage of deaths on number under treatment 6.33.

Yearly per capita cost of maintenance, \$123 36.

Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$2.37.

## ADMISSIONS.

There were in residence at the beginning of the year 570 patients, 299 of whom were males and 271 females. During the year 53 males and 42 females were admitted, 65 of the number directly from their homes by medical certificate and 30 by Lieutenant-Governor's warrant. It is pleasing to notice that the number who find their way through the gaols to the asylums is gradually becoming less from year to year, as the facilities afforded in even the best conducted of these institutions are anything but adapted for the care of the unfortunate victims of mental disorder, particularly in the acute stage. In addition to the direct admissions, our population was augmented by the transfer of 30 chronic patients from Mimico Asylum, making the total number under treatment 695, 352 males and 343 females.

Two of those admitted were under 20 years of age, twenty were between 20 and 30, twenty-six between 30 and 40, twenty-five between 40 and 50, twenty-four between 50 and 60, and twenty-eight over 60. Usually the greater number of cases of insanity occur between the ages of 30 and 40, the period of life when disappointments and business worries are most frequently encountered and when body and mind are subjected to the greatest stress, but it will be seen that the greatest number of our admissions were over 60. This, however, is accounted for very largely by the growing tendency of the present day to seek homes in the asylum for those who have become more or less childish as a result of declining years and who would be troublesome to their friends if kept at home.



The insanity of 17 of those admitted was attributed to moral causes as follows : 1 to domestic troubles, 4 to adverse circumstances and business troubles, 5 to religious excitement, 2 to love affairs, and 5 to worry and nervous shock. In 49 cases the insanity was ascribed to physical causes, 6 being due to intemperance, 4 to masturbation, 1 to sun-stroke, 4 to accident or injury, 1 to pregnancy, 4 to lactation, 2 to puerperal causes, 3 to change of life, 3 to brain diseases with general paralysis, 8 to other forms of brain disease, with epilepsy, and 13 to other forms of bodily disease or disorders including old age. In 58 the cause was unknown.

There were well defined histories of heredity in 45 cases, being 36 per cent. of the whole number admitted.

The occupations of those admitted were as follows : 1 artist, 1 book-keeper, 2 blacksmiths, 1 barrister, 1 civil servant, 2 domestic servants, 2 carpenters, 2 clerks, 1 coachman, 1 engineer, 18 farmers, 48 housekeepers, 1 jeweller, 13 laborers, 1 mason, 1 machinist, 1 miller, 1 railway conductor, 1 saddler, 1 teacher, 5 had no occupation, and the occupation of 16 was not stated.

Thirty-seven males and thirty females, a total of sixty-seven of the admissions, were married or widowed, and sixteen males and forty-two females were unmarried.

#### DISCHARGES.

Thirty four patients were discharged during the year, of which number thirty one were cured and three improved.

The recovery rate based upon the direct admissions was 32.63 per cent which is a very fair average. The percentage of recoveries on our total admission which includes the 30 chronic transfers was 24.8.

The number of recoveries each year must necessarily depend upon the character and condition of the cases admitted, as the greater the number of chronic and senile cases, the smaller will be the list of recoveries and vice versa. Even in curable cases the stage to which the disease has been allowed to advance before a patient is placed under proper treatment has an important bearing, because the longer the mental trouble has existed the greater will be the difficulty of cure and the more time will be required to effect it.

#### DEATHS.

Forty four patients died during the year being a percentage of 6.33 on the number under treatment. The ages of those who died ranged as follows ; 8 were over 70 years of age, 9, between 60 and 70, 11 between 50 and 60, 8 between 40 and 50, five between 30 and 40, and 3 between 20 and 30. All the deaths were from natural causes, there having been no serious accident, suicide or homicide.

#### WANTS.

Our wants are still very many as is naturally the case in all comparatively new institutions.

The most pressing perhaps, for reasons specified in several of my most previous reports, is a building in which religious services could be held. I have adverted to this so frequently, and advanced so many pleas in justification of my request that it would be begging the question to allude to it further.

Our cottage walls are still devoid of ornamentation and I would request a grant of \$300 for the purchase of pictures. Those supplied us for the halls last year had the effect of giving them a much more cheerful and home like appearance and were greatly appreciated by the patients.

A grant of \$200.00 for the purchase of nursery stock, fruit and ornamental trees is very desirable.

The grading and terracing of the grounds in front of the main building in accordance with the plan of Mr. Houston landscape gardener, will entail a great deal of labor. We can do but very little of this without horses and as those we have are fully occupied on the farm and in the garden during the open season, I would request a grant suffi-



ent to hire a couple of teams for the summer months, in order that something may be done during the coming year towards beautifying that portion of the property intended for ornamental grounds.

We require six stationary wash tubs for the laundry fitted with hot and cold water connections similar to those we have at present, in order that flannels and other shrinkable articles might be washed by hand. Our laundry affords the chief employment for a large number of our women patients for whom occupation is desirable not alone for the material results of their labor but for their own physical and mental benefit.

An infirmary or hospital building is one of the urgent needs of our institution. At several of the Provincial asylums provision has been made and a detached building erected and equipped with modern appliances for the treatment of the sick, and I would venture to hope that our requirements will receive favorable consideration in the near future. It is, I am sure, unnecessary for me to point out to you how difficult it is to treat a case of physical illness in a hall or cottage when surrounded by noisy patients. And besides it is not compatible with the advanced treatment of the present day to suppose that the atmosphere of the living rooms of our halls or cottages would be as desirable from a curative standpoint as that of an isolated building.

The few volumes in our library are altogether insufficient for our present population and I would request a grant of \$100.00 for the purchase of additional books.

I would also ask that an appropriation be made for the purchase of a microscope, without which very little can be done in the way of pathological investigation.

An appropriation should be made to extend the fence from the south-west corner of the lot to the western entrance to the grounds from Crawford Street.

A house for the storage of lumber is a necessity.

#### ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The most important alteration, from a structural point of view, made during the year, was the transforming of the small rooms in four of the cottages over the dining rooms into dormitories. The change gives additional accommodation for 36 patients and increases the capacity of the institution to 650.

The verandahs of all the halls and cottages have been given a much needed coat of paint.

The ground in the rear of the female cottages has been cleared of boulders and now affords increased space for recreation and games.

A start has been made towards the erection of a substantial fence on the Prescott road. The gate posts and masonry of about 450 lineal feet have been finished and will add greatly to the appearance of the grounds. The stone used in the construction of the fence was quarried on the asylum farm and the work was done by patients under the direction of an attendant.

Besides attending to the numerous repairs throughout the building the engineering staff put up the hot water heating plant in the green house, and changed the position of a number of radiators made necessary in fitting up the dormitories, and also thoroughly overhauled two of the steam washing machines, recovering them with galvanized iron.

A number of maples and evergreens were planted by the gardener, last spring, along the borders of the property.

#### THE FARM AND GARDEN.

The yield of the farm and the garden as will be seen from the returns published herewith is an improvement upon last year and no doubt as more ground is being brought under cultivation the supply will continue to increase.

#### RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

Our thanks are due to the clergymen of the several denominations who have ministered gratuitously to the spiritual wants of the patients during the year. Services for the Protestants are held every Sunday at 8.45 a.m. and are largely attended. Mass for the Catholics is celebrated on the 1st Tuesday of every month at 8 a.m.

---

THE STAFF.

The following changes took place in the staff during the year ; Dr. W. T. Wilson my capable and courteous 2nd assistant physician was transferred to London Asylum. He was succeeded by Dr. W. C. Laidlaw who resigned in order to enter general practice. Dr. H. Clare for some time on the staff of Orillia Asylum has been appointed to succeed Dr. Laidlaw. Miss Quinlan who most efficiently filled the position of assistant matron here was promoted to the matronship of Mimico Asylum. Mrs. H. E. Robertson was appointed to the vacancy caused by Miss Quinlan's promotion and has already shown particular aptitude in her work. Miss M. A. Kitts has been appointed Chief Attendant and will no doubt prove a competent official.

As usual the changes among the employees have been few. All have apparently worked with the uniform aim of aiding in the progress of our Institution, with a very satisfactory year as a result.

I would also Sir express my sense of your courtesy and help in every case where your advice was solicited.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. B. MURPHY,  
Medical Superintendent.

---

## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for Insane, Brockville, for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the asylum for the official year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900 .....				299	271	570
Admitted during year :						
By Lieutenant-Governor's warrant .....	19	30	49			
By medical certificate .....	34	42	76	53	72	125
Total number under treatment during year .....				352	343	695
Discharges during year :						
As recovered .....	17	14	31			
As improved .....	3		3			
As unimproved .....						
Total number of discharges during year .....	20	14	34			
Died .....	27	17	44			
Eloped .....	3		3			
Transferred .....	1		1	51	31	82
Remaining in asylum, 30th September, 1901 .....				301	312	613
Total number admitted since opening of asylum .....				542	526	1,068
" discharged .....	108	131	239			
" died .....	122	83	205			
" eloped .....	9		9			
" transferred .....	2		2	241	214	455
Total number remaining, 30th September, 1901 .....				301	312	613
Number of applications on file .....	3	3	6			

TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the asylum, from the first October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Maximum number of patients in residence (on the 14th of August).....	306	317	623
Minimum " " (on the 6th of October) .....	299	271	570
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	109,860	112,491	222,351
Daily average population .....	300.98	308.19	609

  

	Admissions of year.			Total admissions since opening.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total.
<b>Social state.</b>							
Married .....	37	30	67	152	234	386	453
Widowed .....	16	42	58	337	220	557	615
Single .....							
Not reported .....							
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1,068</b>
<b>Religion.</b>							
Presbyterians .....	15	12	27	80	75	155	182
Episcopalians .....	5	15	20	93	78	171	191
Methodists .....	13	12	25	67	104	171	196
Baptists .....	3	2	5	9	11	20	25
Congregationalists .....		1	1	2	1	3	4
Roman Catholics .....	16	23	39	178	167	345	384
Mennonites .....							
Quakers .....							
Infidels .....							
Other denominations .....	1	7	8	29	11	40	48
Not reported .....				31	7	38	38
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1,068</b>
<b>Nationalities.</b>							
English .....	3	8	11	37	23	60	71
Irish .....	2	6	8	43	70	113	121
Scotch .....	1	2	3	15	13	28	31
Canadian .....	42	54	96	343	325	668	764
United States .....	3	1	4	17	10	27	31
Other countries .....	2	1	3	15	6	21	24
Unknown .....				19	7	26	26
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1,068</b>



TABLE No. 3.

Shewing the counties from which patients have been admitted up to 30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Bruce .....				4	1	5
Carleton .....	16	10	26	120	106	226
Dufferin .....				4	3	7
Elgin .....				3	3	6
Essex .....		1	1	10	13	23
Frontenac .....				2	1	3
Grey .....				3		3
Haldimand .....				2		2
Halton .....		1	1	9	25	34
Hastings .....				1	2	3
Huron .....				6	1	7
Kent .....				6	1	7
Lambton .....	7	3	10	48	46	94
Lanark .....	15	10	25	84	98	182
Leeds and Grenville .....				3	5	8
Lennox and Addington .....				2	3	5
Lincoln .....		1	1	12	13	25
Middlesex .....				1		1
Muskoka District .....					1	1
Nipissing District .....				2		2
Norfolk .....		6	6	12	9	21
Northumberland and Durham .....		3	3	1	6	7
Ontario .....				3	2	5
Oxford .....		1	1	2	2	4
Peel .....				5		5
Perth .....		1	1	1	2	3
Peterborough .....	6	7	13	37	39	76
Prescott and Russell .....				2	3	5
Prince Edward .....				9	8	17
Renfrew .....		1	1	7	2	9
Simcoe .....	9	11	20	90	73	163
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....		4	4	1	8	9
Victoria .....				2		2
Waterloo .....				3		3
Welland .....				1	2	3
Wellington .....				3	5	8
Wentworth .....		12	12	35	42	77
York .....				6	1	7
Not classed .....						
Total admissions.....	53	72	125	542	526	1,068

TABLE No. 4

Shewing the counties from which warranted cases have been admitted up to  
30th September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District .....						
Brant .....				2		2
Bruce .....						
Carleton .....	12	5	17	85	62	147
Dufferin .....						
Elgin .....				3	1	4
Essex .....				1	3	4
Frontenac .....				6	7	13
Grey .....				1	1	2
Haldimand .....				3		3
Halton .....				1		1
Hastings .....				6	17	23
Huron .....						
Kent .....				3		3
Lambton .....				5	1	6
Lanark .....	3		3	19	12	31
Leeds and Grenville .....				23	12	35
Lennox and Addington .....				3	5	8
Lincoln .....				2	2	4
Middlesex .....				8	4	12
Muskoka District .....						
Norfolk .....				1		1
Northumberland and Durham .....		1	1	7	3	10
Ontario .....		2	2	2	6	8
Oxford .....				4	1	5
Peel .....						
Perth .....				5		5
Peterborough .....		1	1	1	2	3
Prescott and Russell .....	4	4	8	23	21	44
Prince Edward .....				2	2	4
Renfrew .....				8	4	12
Simcoe .....		1	1	5	2	7
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....		2	2	19	9	28
Victoria .....		3	3	1	7	8
Waterloo .....						
Welland .....				4		4
Wellington .....				1		1
Wentworth .....				3	2	5
York .....		11	11	33	35	68
Not classed .....					1	1
Total admissions .....	19	30	49	290	222	512

TABLE No. 5

Shewing the length of residence in the Asylum of those discharged during the year

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.	When discharged.	Remarks.
1	F.S.W.	M	July 26, 1899	October 14, 1900	Improved.
2	R.M.L.P.	M	January 16, 1900	October 31, 1900	"
3	C.B.	F	May 2, 1900	December 31, 1900	Recovered.
4	J.B.	M	October 24, 1900	January 23, 1901	"
5	J.R.B.	M	December 29, 1899	January 30, "	"
6	C.G.	F	July 27, 1900	March 5, "	"
7	J.R.T.	M	March 24, 1900	April 5, "	"
8	I.B.	F	August 10, 1900	April 21, "	"
9	E.A.	F	January 20, 1901	April 30, "	"
10	J.M.B.	M	March 23, 1900	May 14, "	"
11	J.O.	M	June 18, 1900	May 31, "	"
12	M.E.J.	F	March 19, 1900	June 5, "	"
13	I.J.	F	November 6, 1900	June 15, "	"
14	A.B.	F	October 19, 1899	June 29, "	"
15	J.R.	M	January 10, 1901	July 11, "	"
16	I.B.	F	November 17, 1900	July 18, "	"
17	D.C.	M	July 3, 1901	July 29, "	Improved.
18	J.F.	M	January 19, 1901	August 6, "	Recovered.
19	W.D.	M	June 21, 1900	August 7, "	"
20	F.B.	M	November 28, 1898	August 8, "	"
21	J.H.	M	April 1, 1901	September 2, "	"
22	H.C.P.	M	May 16, 1901	September 2, "	"
23	I.M.	F	December 31, 1900	September 3, "	"
24	S.F.	F	June 6, 1901	September 13, "	"
25	A.S.B.	M	October 20, 1900	September 16, "	"
26	F.B.	M	May 18, 1897	September 16, "	"
27	D.L.	M	April 10, 1900	September 16, "	"
28	J.L.	M	August 14, 1900	September 16, "	"
29	W.E.	F	April 19, 1901	September 16, "	"
30	M.A.McC.	F	September 18, 1900	September 23, "	"
31	C.B.	F	November 28, 1900	September 23, "	"
32	A.McN.	F	July 19, 1898	September 25, "	"
33	J.G.	M	November 6, 1900	September 28, "	"
34	L.R.	M	January 7, 1901	September 30, "	"

TABLE No. 6.

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those who died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age.	Date of death.	Residence in Asylum.			Proximate cause of death.
					Years	Months.	Days.	
1	D.F. ....	M. ....	56	October 7 . . . . .	3	3	22	Exhaustion of dementia.
2	L.S. ....	F. ....	36	October 9 . . . . .	.....	3	13	Marasmus.
3	A.C. ....	M. ....	39	October 28 . . . . .	.....	4	1	General paralysis.
4	M.M. ....	F. ....	77	October 29 . . . . .	.....	3	4	Exhaustion of dementia.
5	C.K. ....	F. ....	75	November 4 . . . . .	3	9	2	" "
6	J.B. ....	M. ....	71	November 6 . . . . .	4	.....	2	" epilepsy.
7	A.C. ....	F. ....	22	November 7 . . . . .	5	9	22	Phthisis.
8	A.V. ....	M. ....	68	December 4 . . . . .	4	11	29	Exhaustion of mania.
9	J.J. ....	M. ....	66	December 6 . . . . .	3	5	21	Phthisis.
10	C.R. ....	M. ....	35	December 11 . . . . .	3	8	26	General paralysis.
11	T.C. ....	M. ....	47	December 17 . . . . .	.....	5	22	Apoplexy.
12	P.F. ....	M. ....	39	January 14 . . . . .	4	5	18	Exhaustion of epilepsy.
13	G.F. ....	M. ....	38	January 26 . . . . .	3	7	11	Cerebral hemorrhage.
14	J.G. ....	M. ....	23	January 30 . . . . .	5	1	25	Exhaustion of epilepsy.
15	A.F. ....	M. ....	61	February 18 . . . . .	3	7	3	Marasmus.
16	E.P.N. ....	F. ....	72	February 18 . . . . .	.....	4	4	Apoplexy.
17	M.T. ....	F. ....	61	February 19 . . . . .	.....	3	16	Paralysis.
18	J. McC. ....	M. ....	51	March 3 . . . . .	.....	.....	13	Apoplexy.
19	R.M. ....	M. ....	58	March 13 . . . . .	.....	.....	23	" "
20	C.S. ....	F. ....	58	March 17 . . . . .	5	3	12	Exhaustion of epilepsy.
21	C.B. ....	M. ....	50	March 21 . . . . .	4	1	19	Phthisis.
22	H.T.R. ....	M. ....	78	March 24 . . . . .	5	3	19	Influenza.
23	G.P. ....	M. ....	40	April 1 . . . . .	.....	.....	6	Heart failure.
24	E.W.L. ....	M. ....	57	April 1 . . . . .	6	.....	6	Uræmia.
25	R.J. ....	M. ....	63	April 10 . . . . .	6	3	14	Phthisis.
26	A.F.M. ....	M. ....	47	April 19 . . . . .	.....	.....	8	General paralysis.
27	F.M. ....	M. ....	52	April 20 . . . . .	.....	.....	26	Exhaustion of mania.
28	A.L. ....	M. ....	47	April 28 . . . . .	3	10	13	Paralytic dementia.
29	J.G. ....	M. ....	67	May 4 . . . . .	6	2	9	Emphysema.
30	J.M. ....	F. ....	59	May 5 . . . . .	1	1	13	Valvular heart disease.
31	M.C. ....	F. ....	45	May 10 . . . . .	.....	7	23	Paralytic dementia.
32	C.W. ....	F. ....	52	May 19 . . . . .	4	6	16	Phthisis.
33	M.L. ....	M. ....	66	May 27 . . . . .	.....	7	19	Exhaustion of melancholia
34	H.M. ....	M. ....	41	June 8 . . . . .	4	4	6	Phthisis.
35	K. McCr. ....	M. ....	70	June 12 . . . . .	.....	.....	27	Exhaustion of mania.
36	E.C. ....	F. ....	74	July 2 . . . . .	1	.....	5	Senile decay.
37	A.D. ....	M. ....	73	July 2 . . . . .	1	1	11	Apoplexy.
38	B.M. ....	F. ....	69	July 11 . . . . .	6	5	16	" "
39	A.K. ....	M. ....	41	July 11 . . . . .	5	11	25	Phthisis.
40	I.F. ....	F. ....	54	August 2 . . . . .	5	7	28	Exhaustion of dementia.
41	A. McK. ....	F. ....	26	August 4 . . . . .	.....	3	14	Phthisis.
42	L.L. ....	F. ....	50	August 15 . . . . .	4	.....	25	Exhaustion of dementia.
43	M.L.J. ....	F. ....	43	August 27 . . . . .	6	6	2	Phthisis.
44	M.H.W. ....	F. ....	63	September 26 . . . . .	1	4	.....	Exhaustion of epilepsy.



TABLE No. 7.

Shewing trades, callings and occupations of patients admitted into the Asylum.

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year			During former years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Agents				2		2	2
Artists		1	1				1
Book-keepers	1		1				1
Bakers				1		1	1
Butchers				1		1	1
Blacksmiths	2		2	1		7	9
Barbers				1		1	1
Barristers	1		1				1
Bookbinders				2		2	2
Brakesmen				1		1	1
Commercial travellers				1		1	1
Cabinet-makers				2		2	2
Carpenters	2		2	11		11	13
Clerks	1	1	2	13	3	16	18
Clergymen				2		2	2
Carriage-makers				1		1	1
Coachmen	1		1	2		2	3
Civil Servants	1		1	2		2	3
Carters				2		2	2
Domestic servants, all kinds		2	2	1	111	118	120
Dressmakers		1	1		6	6	7
Druggists				2		2	2
Dentists				1		1	1
Engineers				4		4	4
Engravers	1		1				1
Farmers	18		18	149		149	167
Gardeners				1		1	1
Grocers				1		1	1
Glass-blowers				1		1	1
Harness-makers				3		3	3
Housekeepers		48	48		210	210	258
Inn-keepers				1		1	1
Jewellers	1		1				1
Labourers	13		13	146		146	159
Laundresses				1	1	2	2
Lumbermen				2		2	2
Milliners					2	2	2
Masons	1		1	2		2	3
Machinists	1		1	3		3	4
Millers	1		1				1
Moulders				4		4	4
Merchants	1		1	3		3	4
Mechanics				4		4	4
Music-teachers					1	1	1
No occupations	2	3	5	20	64	84	89
Night-watchman				2		2	2
Nurses					4	4	4
Not stated	1	14	15	12	18	30	45
Other occupations				2		2	2
Prostitutes					2	2	2
Painters				6		6	6
Printers	1		1	2		2	3
Pump-makers				2		2	2
Railway Conductors	1		1				1
Spinsters					1	1	1
Sailors				3		3	3
Students				9	1	10	10
Spinners	1			1		1	1
Sisters of Charity					1	1	1
Stone-cutters				2		2	2
Saddlers	1		1				1
Shoemakers				5		5	5
Seamstresses					4	4	4
Soap-makers				1		1	1
Sail and tent makers				1		1	1
Teachers	1	1	2	4	2	6	8

TABLE No. 7.—*Concluded.*

Trades, callings and occupations.	During the Year.			During former Years.			Total.
	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	
Tinsmiths .....				3		2	3
Tailors .....				5	2	7	7
Watchmakers .....				1		1	1
Wood-workers .....				1		1	1
Weavers .....					1	1	1
Waggon-makers .....				1		1	1
Unknown or other employments .....		1	1	26	14	40	41
Total .....	53	72	125	489	454	943	1,068

TABLE No. 8.

## Shewing causes of insanity.

Causes of Insanity.  In respect of the admissions for the year ending 30th September, 1901.	No. of instances in which each cause was assigned.					
	As predisposing cause.			As exciting cause.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
<b>Moral.</b>						
Domestic troubles, including loss of relatives or friends .....					1	1
Religious excitement .....				2	3	5
Adverse circumstances, including business troubles .....		1	1	4		4
Love affairs, including seduction .....				1	1	2
Mental anxiety, "worry" .....				2	3	5
<b>Physicial.</b>						
Intemperance in drink .....				5		5
Intemperance, sexual .....	1		1	1		1
Self-abuse, sexual .....				3	1	4
Sunstroke .....				1		1
Accident or injury .....				4		4
Pregnancy .....					1	1
Puerperal .....					4	4
Lactation .....					2	2
Puberty and change of life .....					3	3
Uterine disorders .....					1	1
Brain disease, with general paralysis .....				3		3
Brain disease, with epilepsy .....	2	2	4	3	2	5
Other forms of brain disease .....				2	1	3
Other bodily diseases or disorders, including old age .....	1	1	2	4	8	12
<b>Hereditary.</b>						
With other ascertained cause in combination .....	20	9	29			
With other combined cause not ascertained .....	6	10	16			
Unknown .....	23	49	22	18	41	59
Total .....	53	72	125	53	72	125

TABLE No. 9.

Shewing the probational discharges and the result thereof.

No.	Sex.	Initials.	Date of probational discharge.	Term of probation.	Result.
855	M.....	J. R. T. ....	October 2, 1900.....	3 months .....	Discharged, recovered.
927	F.....	I. B. ....	" 11, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
836	M.....	R. M. L. P. ....	" 25, " .....	2 " .....	" improved.
854	M.....	J. M. B. ....	November 14, " .....	3 " .....	" recovered.
894	F.....	C. B. ....	" 15, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
913	M.....	J. O. ....	" 24, " .....	2 " .....	" " "
950	M.....	J. B. ....	December 17, " .....	2 " .....	" " "
814	F.....	A. B. ....	" 18, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
702	F.....	M. S. M. ....	" 23, " .....	1 month .....	Returned.
762	M.....	J. M. ....	" 31, " .....	2 months .....	" " "
985	F.....	I. M. ....	January 17, " .....	3 " .....	Discharged, recovered.
1002	F.....	E. A. ....	" 30, " .....	1 month .....	" " "
858	M.....	E. A. D. ....	" 26, " .....	3 months .....	Returned.
999	M.....	J. R. ....	March 15, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
938	F.....	M. A. M. ....	" 19, " .....	3 " .....	Discharged, recovered.
930	M.....	J. L. ....	" 28, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
931	M.....	J. F. ....	April 6, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
857	M.....	D. L. ....	" 25, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
948	M.....	A. S. B. ....	" 25, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
843	F.....	M. R. ....	" 30, " .....	1 month .....	" " "
492	F.....	C. M. ....	May 4, " .....	3 months .....	Still out.
707	F.....	A. M. ....	" 14, " .....	4 " .....	Discharged, recovered.
982	F.....	I. J. ....	" 15, " .....	1 month .....	" " "
942	F.....	C. C. ....	" 16, " .....	3 months .....	Returned.
1003	M.....	R. F. H. ....	" 16, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
1017	M.....	J. H. ....	" 16, " .....	3 " .....	Discharged, recovered.
915	M.....	W. D. ....	" 23, " .....	3 " .....	" " "
754	F.....	M. E. ....	June 11, " .....	3 " .....	Returned.
1025	F.....	W. E. ....	July 1, " .....	2 " .....	Discharged, recovered.
999	M.....	J. R. ....	" 8, " .....	1 month .....	" " "
983	M.....	J. G. ....	" 10, 1901.....	2 months .....	" " "
987	F.....	C. B. ....	" 11, " .....	2 " .....	" " "
1039	F.....	S. F. ....	August 30, " .....	1 month .....	" " "
998	M.....	L. R. ....	" 30, " .....	1 " .....	" " "

## Summary of probational discharges.

	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.
Number to whom probational leave was granted .....	.....	.....	.....	18	16	34
Discharged, recovered .....	13	12	25	.....	.....	.....
" improved .....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Returned to asylum .....	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....
Absent on probation on 30th September, 1901 .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing in quinquennial period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.		Total.
From 10 to 15 years	1		1						
“ 15 “ 20 “		1	1	1	1	2			
“ 20 “ 25 “	5	5	10	4		4	1	1	2
“ 25 “ 30 “	4	6	10	3		3		1	1
“ 30 “ 35 “	9	7	16	2	3	5			
“ 35 “ 40 “	5	5	10	2	1	3	4	1	5
“ 40 “ 45 “	4	11	15		4	4	3	1	4
“ 45 “ 50 “	6	4	10	2	2	4	3	1	4
“ 50 “ 55 “	5	10	15		3	3	3	3	6
“ 55 “ 60 “	2	7	9	1		1	4	1	5
“ 60 “ 65 “	5	7	12	1		1	2	2	4
“ 65 “ 70 “	3	6	9	1		1	4	1	5
“ 70 “ 75 “	2	3	5				2	3	5
“ 75 “ 80 “	1	1	2				1	2	3
Totals...	52	73	125	17	14	31	27	17	44

TABLE No. 11.

Periods.	Duration of insanity prior to admission.	Length of residence of those remaining in Asylum on Sept. 30th.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged cured during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.	Periods of treatment of those who were discharged unimproved during the year.
Under 1 month	17	7		1	
From 1 to 2 months	14	7			
“ 2 “ 3 “	5	9	1		
“ 3 “ 4 “	10	5	3		
“ 4 “ 5 “	6	10	1		
“ 5 “ 6 “	4	7	2		
“ 6 “ 7 “	4	4	1		
“ 7 “ 8 “	3	4	3		
“ 8 “ 9 “	2	2	3		
“ 9 “ 10 “	2	6	3	1	
“ 10 “ 11 “	2	32	2		
“ 11 “ 12 “	2	4	1	1	
“ 12 “ 18 “	4	58	8		
“ 18 months to 2 years	2	29			
“ 2 to 3 years	3	29	1		
“ 3 “ 4 “	1	74	1		
“ 4 “ 5 “	5	128	1		
“ 5 “ 6 “	10	86			
“ 6 “ 7 “	1	112			
“ 7 “ 8 “	1				
“ 8 “ 9 “	10				
“ 9 “ 10 “	5				
“ 10 “ 15 “	10				
“ 15 “ 20 “					
“ 20 years and upwards	2				
Totals.....	125	613	31	3	



TABLE No. 12.

Shewing the nature of employment and the number of day's work performed by patients<sup>s</sup> during the year.

Nature of Employment.	Number of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter's shop.....	5	1,260	.....	1,260
Tailor's shop.....	2	524	.....	524
Engineer's shop.....	3	962	.....	962
Mason work.....	5	966	.....	966
Repairing roads.....	10	2,460	.....	2,460
Wood yard and coal shed.....	2	725	.....	725
Bakery.....	3	915	.....	915
Laundry.....	23	1,511	5,060	6,571
Dairy.....	6	2,130	.....	2,130
Butcher's shop and slaughter house.....	2	730	.....	730
Piggery.....	2	720	.....	720
Painting.....	4	1,053	.....	1,053
Farm.....	39	7,055	.....	7,055
Garden.....	45	10,406	120	10,526
Grounds.....	20	5,420	.....	5,420
Stable.....	2	720	.....	720
Kitchen.....	13	1,511	2,951	4,462
Dining room.....	142	12,660	12,665	25,325
Officers' quarters.....	2	.....	480	480
Sewing.....	30	.....	9,280	9,280
Knitting.....	41	.....	6,410	6,410
Mending.....	20	186	4,270	4,456
Wards and halls.....	109	1,240	1,621	2,861
Storeroom.....	1	313	.....	313
General.....	95	17,041	17,152	34,193
Total.....	506	70,508	60,009	130,517

TABLE No. 13.

Shewing the counties and districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30th September, 1901, were originally received.

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Counties and Districts	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bruce.....	3	1	4	Northumberland.....	5	5	10
Carleton.....	64	53	117	Ontario.....	1	5	6
Dundas.....	10	5	15	Oxford.....	4	1	5
Durham.....	3	4	7	Parry Sound District.....	..	1	1
Elgin.....	4	2	6	Peel.....	..	1	1
Essex.....	3	2	5	Perth.....	4	1	5
Frontenac.....	4	11	15	Peterborough.....	1	2	3
Glengarry.....	3	14	17	Prescott.....	15	21	36
Grenville.....	7	17	24	Prince Edward.....	..	2	2
Grey.....	1	1	2	Renfrew.....	5	4	9
Haldimand.....	2	..	2	Russell.....	1	6	7
Halton.....	1	..	1	Simcoe.....	6	2	8
Hastings.....	6	19	25	Stormont.....	33	19	52
Huron.....	1	1	2	Thunder Bay District.....	1	..	1
Kent.....	5	1	6	Victoria.....	2	4	6
Lambton.....	4	1	5	Waterloo.....	2	..	2
Lanark.....	23	17	40	Welland.....	..	..	..
Leeds.....	27	28	55	Wellington.....	3	..	5
Lennox and Addington.....	2	5	7	Wentworth.....	..	3	8
Lincoln.....	1	2	3	York.....	24	35	59
Middlesex.....	7	11	18	Not classed, unknown, etc.	11	2	13
Nipissing District.....	..	1	1				
Norfolk.....	2	..	2	Total.....	301	312	613

TABLE No. 14.

## Patients transferred to other Asylums.

Initials of persons transferred.	Age.	Sex.		County originally admitted from.	Nationality.					
		Male.	Female.		Canadian.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	United States.	Other countries or unknown.
C. E. J. ....	23	1	.....	Prescott .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE No. 14.—*Concluded.*

Initials of persons transferred.	Religious Denomi- nation.					Social state.		Duration of insanity prior to Admission.		Admitted by.		Occupation.	Asylum transferred to.
	Church of England.	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterian.	Methodist.	Other denomi- nations.	Married or Widowed.	Unmarried.	Years.	Months.	Warrant.	Certificate.		
C. E. J. ....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	....	C	Student . . . .	Kingston.

TABLE No. 15.

## Shewing work done in sewing room during year ending September 30th, 1900

Article.	Made.	Repaired.	Article.	Made.	Repaired.
Aprons .....	399	1,050	Shrouds .....	58	..
Blinds .....	..	..	Socks (pairs) .....	375	3,586
Curtains (pairs) .....	101½	126	Stockings (pairs) .....	126	4,320
Chemises .....	317	2,794	Towels .....	964	90
Centre pieces and tidies .....	10	..	Table cloths .....	116	98
Cushions .....	21	..	Undershirts .....	239	425
Dresses .....	361	680	Waists .....	111	..
Drawers (pairs) .....	460	510	Uniform dresses .....	45	98
Lace (yards) .....	150	..	Caps .....	96	29
Mitts (pairs) .....	245	86	Fichues .....	132	..
Nightgowns .....	34	397	Stand covers .....	12	..
Panels and pictures .....	21	..	Sideboard covers .....	5	..
Pillowslips .....	550	206	Bureau covers .....	14	..
Pillowshams, embroidered .....	8	..	Ticks .....	30	94
Sheets .....	974	201	Rugs .....	5	64
Shirts .....	352	343			
Skirts .....	201	696	Total .....	6,532	15,445

TABLE No. 16.

Shewing the number of articles passing through the Laundry during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Aprons.....	16,844	Quilts.....	1,741
Blankets.....	2,850	Sheets.....	41,699
Bibs.....	25	Shirts (coloured).....	...
Blouses.....	1,043	Shirts (white).....	21,784
Corset covers.....	1,231	Stockings.....	2,450
Coats.....	948	Socks.....	8,252
Curtains (pairs).....	1,033	Skirts (colored).....	11,779
Collars.....	4,461	Skirts (white).....	...
Cuffs (pairs).....	2,260	Towels.....	24,890
Chemises.....	20,504	Table cloths.....	9,369
Drawers.....	11,040	Table napkins.....	2,672
Dresses.....	8,367	Ties.....	505
Dusters.....	157	Toilet covers.....	640
Gurnseys.....	6,660	Ticks.....	289
Handkerchiefs.....	4,789	Uniforms.....	617
Nightshirts.....	778	Vests.....	475
Nightgowns.....	4,494	Doylies.....	333
Pillowshams.....	892	Miscellaneous lines.....	998
Pillow cases.....	30,901		
Pinafores.....	30,901	Total.....	250,443
Pants.....	2,517		

TABLE No. 17.

Showing work done in tailor's shop during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Article.	Made.	Repaired.	Article.	Made.	Repaired.
Coats, uniform.....	26	75	Overall pants.....	7	..
Coats.....	209	..	Combination suits.....	7	9
Pants, uniform.....	26	132	Horse blankets.....	..	4
Pants.....	259	..	Robes.....	..	15
Vests.....	30	22			
Overall jackets.....	6	..	Total.....	570	256

TABLE No. 18.

Showing work made and repaired in the carpenter shop during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Article.	Made.	Repaired.	Article.	Made.	Repaired.
Bookcases.....	2	..	Tables.....	3	18
Benches.....	12	..	Wash stands.....	..	15
Chairs, common.....	..	415	Water closet seats.....	32	32
"    rocking.....	..	56	Refrigerator locks.....	..	11
Lounges.....	..	18	New locks (assorted) put on.....	72	..
Sofas.....	..	12	Mosquito frames.....	15	..
Doors, panel.....	18	272	Stoneboats.....	8	..
Locks.....	..	312	Bakeboards.....	3	..
Sash and frames.....	4	..	Meat boards.....	12	..
Storm sash.....	22	..	Spring roller blinds.....	20	..
Large brushes.....	12	18	Blinds (Venetian), new cord and tape.....	30	..
Sinks, new tops.....	10	..	Cupboards.....	6	..
Picture frames.....	50	..	Window frames (Wire).....	1	10
Step ladders.....	1	8	Patterns.....	3	5



TABLE No. 19.

Showing new work done by carpenter during year ending 30th September, 1901.

Repaired track leading to cottages. Made 1,000 feet new rails and built 1 new car.	Laid new floor in 6 bathrooms.
Repaired walks—4,000 feet plank.	“ “ water closets,
“ verandahs—24 new posts.	Made alterations in four cottages—laid floor in two cottages
Put up shelving and cupboards in hall “C.”	Made and hung two new doors in cow stable.
Repaired waiters—made pattern for new wheel, 4 new ropes.	Partitioned 2 sections of driving shed at coach stable.
Made 8 moulds for cope of front fence.	Made 1 new clothes reel and wired one.
Framed a shed 18x40.	

TABLE No. 20.

Showing work done in the engineer department during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

Beds, iron .....	Repaired .....	15	Machine (washing) .....	Repaired .....	5
“ .....	Set up .....	52	“ .....	Thoroughly overhauled .....	2
Basins (wash) .....	Repaired .....	1	Pipes (steam) .....	Repaired .....	9
“ .....	Removed .....	10	“ .....	Alterations .....	1
“ .....	Set up .....	2	“ “ covered with felt and canvas .....	ft. 75	
Bells (electric) .....	Put in .....	2	“ (water) .....	Repaired .....	8
“ .....	Repaired .....	2	“ .....	Extensions 485 ft. .....	5
Buttons (push) .....	Put in .....	2	“ (gas) .....	“ .....	ft. 50
Boilers (steam) .....	Repaired .....	5	“ (sewer) .....	Cleaned out .....	2
“ (hot water) .....	New, put in .....	1	“ (waste) .....	“ .....	7
Batteries (electric) .....	Repaired .....	19	Piping used for steam, water and gas .....	ft. 1798	
Closets (water) .....	“ .....	38	Pump feed .....	Repaired .....	2
“ .....	Removed .....	2	“ (fire) .....	“ .....	1
Cans (sprinkling) .....	Repaired .....	2	Radiators (steam) .....	Replaced .....	1
“ (milk) .....	“ .....	2	“ (hot water) .....	Position changed .....	8
Covering boilers .....	“ .....	4	“ Size reduced and set up in place .....	“ .....	1
Dampers (smoke stack) .....	“ .....	2	Refrigerators .....	Repaired .....	2
Detectors (time watchman's) Repairs .....	“ .....	2	Range (cooking) .....	“ .....	3
“ .....	Position changed .....	2	Screens (wire) .....	“ .....	1
“ .....	New, put in .....	2	Sinks (slop) .....	“ .....	1
Engine (laundry) .....	Repaired .....	1	“ .....	Put in .....	1
Extinguishers (fire) .....	Position changed .....	10	Taps .....	Repaired .....	107
Filter (oil) .....	Made .....	1	“ .....	Replaced .....	12
Fixtures (gas) .....	Repaired .....	3	Traps (sink) .....	Cleaned out .....	5
“ .....	Removed .....	4	“ .....	Replaced .....	3
“ .....	New, put in .....	9	“ (steam) .....	Repaired .....	3
Grates (boiler) .....	Repaired .....	5	Tubs (bath) .....	Replaced .....	1
“ (cooking range) .....	Replaced .....	4	“ .....	Position changed .....	1
“ (bakers' oven) .....	“ .....	3	Tanks (water) feed .....	“ .....	2
Hose (fire, large) .....	Repaired lengths .....	2	“ (expansion) .....	“ .....	2
“ .....	“ .....	5	Tank (sewer) .....	Cleaned out, times .....	16
“ (lawn) .....	“ .....	3	Telephones .....	Repaired .....	2
Hot water heating plant installed in green house .....	“ .....	2	Telephones and extension bell. Put in .....	“ .....	1
Heaters, Toby, thoroughly overhauled .....	“ .....	2	Urns (tea and coffee) .....	Repaired .....	..
Globe valves .....	Put on .....	10	Valves (steam and water) .....	“ .....	27
Hoist (hydraulic) .....	Repaired .....	3	“ .....	Replaced .....	1
Jets (gas) .....	“ .....	20	“ (water) .....	“ .....	2
Joints (expansion) .....	“ .....	2	Wires (electric) .....	Repaired .....	9
“ .....	New, put in .....	1	Wiring on telephone board changed to run consecutively in halls and cottages.		
Kiln (dry) .....	Bars replaced .....	24	Wiring done for telephones, time detector and call bells .....	ft. 940	
“ (racks) .....	Repaired .....	9			
Machine (mangling) .....	“ .....	2			
“ (wringer) .....	“ .....	1			

TABLE No. 21.

Shewing the work done by the painter during the year ending September 30th, 1901,

October....Painted hall “C,” dining room, dormitories, etc.	March.....Painted the passage ways and corridors leading to store-room and laundry.
November..Painted hall 3.	April .... Painted large dormitory hall “A.”
December..Painted store keeper's office and assistant matron's office.	May ..... Painted in cottage 6.
January ...Painted the attendant's dining room, and the employees dining room.	June ..... Spent these four months painting 'out
February..Painted the stairways to male and female halls from basement to attics.	July..... side wood work on cottages and
	August and main buildings—including the
	September.. verandahs—14 in all.



TABLE No. 22.

Shewing the work done by the mason during the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Plastered in each hall and cottage where required for repairs.  
 Removed 4 door ways in cottage 6 and constructed, plastered and finished 4 archways.  
 Removed portion of end wall in stable and put in doorway.

Worked at quarry getting out stone for the new fence.  
 Built 372 feet of stone wall and 12 feet of crescent for foundation front fence.  
 Filled the moulds for four gate posts with cement—using 24 bbls. Portland cement.

TABLE No. 23.

Shewing products of garden for the year ending September 30th, 1901

Articles.	Qty.	Rate.	Amt.	Articles.	Qty.	Rate.	Amt.
Asparagus, bunches.....	210	\$0 05	\$10 50	Radishes, bunches.....	568	0 02	11 36
Beans, bushels.....	109	0 90	98 10	Raspberries, boxes.....	58	0 10	5 80
Beets, bunches.....	220	0 03	6 60	Spinach, baskets.....	32	0 45	14 40
“ bushels.....	30	0 40	47 60	Squash.....	82	0 08	6 56
Corn (green), doz.....	850	0 08	68 00	Tomatoes, bushels.....	170	0 45	76 50
“ (fodder).....	14	2 00	28 00	Lettuce, heads.....	1,235	0 04	49 40
Cabbage, heads.....	2,700	0 04	108 00	Radishes, bunches.....	220	0 04	8 80
Cauliflower, heads.....	335	0 06	20 10	Parsley, bunches.....	30	0 05	1 50
Celery, heads.....	3,200	0 03½	112 00				\$1,038 48
Carrots, bunches.....	500	0 02	10 00				
“ bushels.....	130	0 40	52 00	Vegetables and Flower Plants.			
Cucumbers, doz.....	95	0 12	11 40	Tomato plants.....	925	0 01	9 25
Citrons.....	48	0 08	3 84	Cabbage, per 100.....	2,800	0 20	5 60
Cress, bunches.....	20	0 04	80 00	Cauliflower.....			
Currants (red) boxes.....	40	0 05	2 00	Geraniums, Zonales.....	425	0 10	42 50
“ (Black) boxes)....	120	0 10	12 00	“ Mdm. Saleroi.....	90	0 08	7 20
Grapes, lbs.....	22	0 03	66	Coleons in 4 & 5 in. pots.....	233	0 05	13 98
Lettuce, heads.....	1,760	0 02	27 32	Miscellaneous flower plants.....	130	0 18	23 40
Onions, bunches.....	1,093	0 02½	27 32	“ “ “.....	370	0 10	37 00
“ bushels.....	120	0 75	90 00	“ “ “.....	475	0 06	28 50
Peas (green), bushels.....	42	0 90	37 80	“ “ “.....	400	0 03	12 00
Parsnips, bushels.....	95	0 50	47 50				\$1,220 16
Pumpkins.....	35	0 10	3 50				
Peppers, doz.....	4	0 60	0 24				
Rhubarb, bunches.....	1,550	0 02	31 00				

TABLE No. 24.

Shewing products of farm for the year ending September 30th, 1901.

Potatoes, 2,000 bushels.....	@ \$0 40	\$800 00
Mangolds, 2,000 bushels.....	@ 0 15	300 00
Turnips, 1,000 “.....	@ 0 15	150 00
Carrots.....	.....	.....
Silo Corn, 200 tons.....	@ 2 00	400 00
Hay, 12 tons.....	@ 9 00	108 00
Beans, bushels.....	.....	.....
Total.....		\$1,758 00

TABLE No. 25.

E ROCKVILLE ASYLUM.—Farm Exchange Account for the year ended 30th September, 1901.

DISBURSEMENTS.		RECEIPTS.	
1900.		1900.	
Oct.	30, To cash paid John Millar, 9140 lbs. hay @ \$10 00 .....	1, By Balance .....	\$
Nov.	2, " " B. C. Brown, 1 milch cow .....	13, " " Wm. Muldoon for 2 young pigs .....	72 66
"	2, " " H. Brown & Sons, feed .....	" " " Neil McCrimmon for 1 young pig .....	5 10
"	2, " " F. H. Clifford, rent of barn .....	" " " F. Donnelly for 1 young pig .....	3 00
"	2, " " F. H. Clifford, 27 loads of manure @ 60c. ....	" " " W. J. Reynolds for 2 young pigs .....	2 50
"	26, " " J. J. Johnson, plow points .....	" " " Bissell & Ross for 5 hogs, 975 lbs @ \$5.75 .....	6 00
Dec.	6, " " R. B. Easton, blacksmith account .....	" " " A. Wendling for 4 young pigs .....	55 08
"	6, " " A. S. Wright, repairs, wagonette and painting .....	" " " E. Hardy for 2 young pigs .....	12 10
"	6, " " A. Cunningham, 1700 lbs. straw @ \$6.00 .....	" " " S. Livingstone for 2 young pigs .....	6 00
"	6, " " Paul Derosta, 3 loads manure .....	" " " Moses Wiltsee for 2 young pigs .....	5 00
"	6, " " J. M. Keeler, 3 loads manure .....	" " " F. McCrimmon for 3 young pigs .....	7 71
"	21, " " S. Kilpatrick, 4 loads manure .....	" " " Jas. Connell for 2 young pigs .....	6 10
"	21, " " Jos. Foy, 11340 lbs. straw .....	" " " Maintenance acct., B. A. ....	30 55
"	21, " " A. Burgess, 4290 lbs. straw @ \$3 .....	" " " E. Porter for 2 young pigs .....	6 00
"	28, " " P. Ferguson, blacksmith account .....	" " " H. Davidson for 1 young pig .....	3 10
"	31, To balance .....	" " " H. Vandusen for 1 young pig .....	5 00
		" " " Bissell & Ross for 4 sows, 1585 lbs. @ 4c. ....	63 40
		" " " John Sheridan for 4 young pigs .....	12 00
		" " " W. H. McNish for 10 young pigs .....	30 00
		" " " P. Egan for 5 young pigs .....	12 50
		" " " John Brister for 129 lbs. tea lead .....	2 90
		" " " Wesley Wood for 2 young pigs .....	6 50
		" " " E. Sherwood for 1 young pig .....	2 50
			\$360 59
1901.		1901.	
Jan.	2, To cash paid H. Jones, toll account .....	1, By Balance .....	\$
"	2, " " M. J. Higgins, rent of sleigh .....	7, " " E. Buell for 2 young pigs .....	82 31
"	2, " " G. A. Rudd, harness account .....	" " " G. Kilborn for 1 young pig .....	6 00
"	2, " " D. McAlpine, V. S. account .....	" " " W. Wood for 2 young pigs .....	5 10
"	17, " " G. T. R., freight and straw .....	" " " W. R. Henderson for 2 dry cows .....	5 70
"	17, " " Sangster & McCuaig, account for straw .....	" " " J. P. Murray for 1 dry cow .....	60 00
"	17, " " A. J. Bissell, 2 milch cows .....	" " " N. Blair for 2 young pigs .....	32 50
"	17, " " R. B. Easton, blacksmith account .....	" " " F. White for 460 lbs. tags .....	5 00
		" " " V. W. Brown for 10 young pigs .....	2 30
		" " " John Sheridan for 6 young pigs .....	25 00
		" " " A. Wendling for 3 young pigs .....	15 00
		" " " J. Blair for 2 young pigs .....	15 00
		" " " G. Carpenter for 1 young pig .....	9 00
		" " " G. Carpenter for 1 young pig .....	2 50
		" " " C. Wright for 6 young pigs .....	2 50
		" " " G. Driver for 1 young pig .....	15 00
			2 50

Mch.	4, By cash from M. Lortie for 1 young pig	\$	2 50
"	4, " A. C. Rogers for 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	4, " A. Carpenter for 1 calf	"	6 00
"	4, " C. Tanning for 1 young pig	"	2 51
"	4, " Chas. Molson for 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	12, " D. Hudson for 6 young pigs	"	15 00
"	21, " J. Khamt for 2 calves	"	2 00
"	21, " W. Bartlett for 3 young pigs	"	7 50
"	23, " John Voutti 1 young pig	"	2 50
"	23, " John Barton for 1 sow	"	20 00
"	23, " J. Davis for 1 sow	"	10 00
"	23, " T. Hart for 350 lbs. rags	"	1 75
"	23, " Albert Rogers for 1 young sow	"	10 00
"	23, " G. Duddley for 5 young pigs	"	12 50
"	28, " W. R. Henderson for 3 dry cows	"	90 00
"	29, " A. Windling for 8 young pigs	"	20 00

\$497 61

April	1, By Balance	\$	292 41
"	10, By cash from Geo. Dudley, 5 young pigs	"	12 50
"	11, " Jos. M. Perry, 4 young pigs	"	10 00
"	13, " J. Bedlow, 2 sow pigs	"	18 00
"	19, " J. Easton, 1 young pig	"	2 50
"	20, " Henry Smith, 4 young pigs	"	10 00
"	20, " W. Magill, 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	22, " W. J. Clow, 1 young pig	"	2 50
"	23, " F. Wintere, 1 calf	"	50
"	23, " B. C. Brown, 1 young sow	"	10 00
"	23, " W. Conklin, 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	23, " W. McKinley, 3 small pigs	"	7 50
"	23, " J. Henry, 2 small pigs	"	5 00
"	25, " J. W. Falkner, 1 calf, \$1.00; 1 young pig, \$2.50	"	3 50
"	27, " W. J. Miller, 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	27, " D. Hamilton, 3 young pigs	"	7 50
May	1, " Elgin Rowe, 4 young pigs	"	10 00
"	1, " A. Armstrong, 3 y'ng pigs \$5; 5 deacon skins \$2.50	"	7 50
"	1, " Geo. Stagg, 2 young pigs \$5; 5 deacon skins \$2.50	"	7 50
"	1, " Geo. McKay, 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	1, " Geo. Fagan, 5 young pigs	"	12 00
"	4, " W. A. Manhard, 3 young pigs	"	7 50
"	4, " E. Hardy, 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	6, " R. Malone, 1 young pig	"	2 50
"	6, " W. H. Neilson, 125 lbs. tallow @ 3¢	"	40 70
"	8, " Mrs. D. Donald, 1 young pig	"	2 50
"	8, " Mrs. R. McDonald, 1 young pig	"	2 50
"	8, " Geo. Hollister, 2 young pigs	"	5 00
"	8, " D. Hamilton, 1 young pig	"	

Carried forward

April	6, To cash paid F. Varel, 7 loads manure @ 60c	\$	4 20
"	20, " Jas. Cumming, account for oats	"	10 80
"	20, " A. S. Wright, account for painting	"	4 00
"	20, " G. A. Rudd & Co., account for harness	"	5 00
"	20, " J. Deacon, 1 milch cow	"	37 50
"	7, " R. B. Easton, blacksmith account	"	13 10
"	10, " James Smart, hardware account	"	9 82
"	10, " Joel Judson, hardware account	"	3 75
"	10, " G. A. Rudd & Co., harness	"	13 50
"	10, " T. A. Clifford, rent of barn	"	12 60
"	10, " T. A. Clifford, 30 loads manure @ 60c	"	18 00
"	13, " J. H. O. Todd, V. S. account	"	17 50
June	6, " Ed. George, 1 boar pig	"	12 00
"	8, " Jas. Cumming, feed account	"	75 00
"	8, " F. R. Curry, seed account	"	10 45
"	8, " W. J. Hall, 3 loads manure @ 60c	"	1 80
"	8, " G. A. Rudd, harness account	"	8 10
"	8, To balance	"	525 54

\$773 66

Carried forward

TABLE No.—Concluded.

## DISBURSEMENTS—Concluded.

1901. *Brought forward* ..... \$ 773 66

## RECEIPTS.—Concluded.

1901. *Brought forward* ..... \$ 5 00

May 10, By cash from A. McNish, 2 young pigs ..... 2 50  
 " 11, " W. Magill, 1 young pig ..... 50  
 " 11, " R. Jacobs, 1 calf ..... 2 50  
 " 11, " Jno. Voutt, 1 young pig ..... 20 00  
 " 11, " Jas. Daniels, 8 young pigs ..... 22 50  
 " 11, " Geo. Pudley, 9 young pigs ..... 17 50  
 " 11, " E. F. Coleman, 7 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 11, " R. Dibro, 2 young pigs ..... 2 50  
 " 11, " Mrs. Vanstone, 1 young pig ..... 2 50  
 " 15, " H. N. Lehigh, 1 young pig ..... 2 50  
 " 16, " W. Green, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 17, " W. Mars, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 18, " E. Jones, 1 young pig ..... 2 50  
 " 20, " W. R. Henderson, 1 dry cow ..... 20 00  
 " 21, " W. Purvis, 1 calf ..... f0  
 " 21, " W. J. Costello, 1 young pig ..... 2 50  
 " 25, " Luther Kilborn, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 25, " A. Cunningham, 1 calf ..... f0  
 " 25, " S. M. Booth, 1 young pig ..... 2 50  
 " 25, " W. J. Miller, 1 young pig ..... 2 50  
 " 25, " W. J. McNish, 10 young pigs ..... 25 00  
 " 25, " Pat. O'Donohue, 1 calf ..... 50  
 June 5, " Quinn & Munro, 5 hogs, 710 lbs. @ 5½ ..... 39 05  
 " 5, " B. Brown, 1 young sow ..... 13 00  
 " 5, " T. Davison, 1 calf ..... 50  
 " 7, " H. Bradfield, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 12, " S. Horton, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 13, " Thos. Haffie, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 17, " S. Johnston, 3 young pigs ..... 7 50  
 " 20, " Jno. Blait, 2 young pigs ..... 5 00  
 " 21, " Jos. A. Throop, 6 young pigs ..... 15 00  
 " 22, " J. Bedlow, 1 aged boar ..... 12 00  
 " 22, " Jno. Voutt, 3 young pigs ..... 7 50  
 " 22, " ..... 66

\$773 66

July 2, To cash paid Sangster & McCuaig, straw ..... \$ 83 03  
 " 2, " Elgin Rowe, hay ..... 38 41  
 " 2, " R. B. Easton, blacksmith account ..... 19 03  
 " 2, " A. S. Wright, repairing vehicles ..... 9 00  
 " 2, " Jas. Cumming, feed ..... 38 00

July 1, By Balance ..... \$ 526 54  
 " 4, By cash from K. E. Duun, 4 young pigs ..... 10 00  
 " 4, " Samuel Johnston, 4 young pigs ..... 10 00  
 " 4, " Jno. Wood, 4 young pigs ..... 10 00  
 " 4, " C. B. Hudson, 5 young pigs ..... 12 50

\$773 66





ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE  
ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS, ORILLIA, FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1901.

ORILLIA, October 1st, 1901.

*To James Noxon, Esq., Inspector of Asylums, Toronto, Ontario.*

SIR:—I beg to submit the twenty-fifth annual report of this Asylum, but in doing so I have nothing unusual to record, as one year of the operations of an Asylum is very like another, more especially if no extensive alteration or improvement in the buildings or grounds is made during the year. There is, however, one interesting fact connected with the transmission of this report in its being the twenty-fifth that I have had the privilege of writing. It is just a quarter of a century since the Province assumed the care and protection of the feeble-minded in a specially designed Institution, and on September 25, 1876, the first consignment of inmates was received from London and placed in the old building which formerly and for many years stood in what is now Couchiching Park. This building was originally built for a summer hotel, but for some reason was never completed, and the company, one of whom was Mr. John Cameron, of Toronto, sold it to the Government of Old Canada, and it was fitted up as an Asylum for the insane to relieve the pressure of the Toronto Asylum, the only one then in Upper Canada. When the London Asylum was opened in 1870, the patients were removed from here to London, and the building was closed and remained closed till 1876, when, owing to the demand for the custodial care of idiots, and on the recommendation of the then Inspector, Mr. J. W. Langmuir, the Government made somewhat extensive repairs and fitted it up for an Asylum for the feeble-minded. It was not long, however, before its space was taxed to the utmost. The Hamilton Asylum having been opened in 1876, and there being room to spare, a number were admitted to that Institution, which relieved us for a short time. But soon, however, applications for admission, both at Hamilton and Orillia, continued to pour in, and the Queen's hotel, which was then vacant, was leased by the Government and made ready for the reception of the idiots then cared for at Hamilton. Thirty were also transferred to Kingston. It was found, however, in 1885 that more and better accommodation was demanded and the land on which this Institution stands was purchased and contracts let for the beginning of these fine buildings. In November, 1887, the boys' cottage was ready, and the inmates of the Queen's hotel were transferred. In February, 1888, the girls' building was finished and it was filled from the old building. This gave us room for many whose applications had been on file for a considerable time, and the contingent that had been sent to Kingston was brought back. Contracts for the main building were let in 1889, and on April 1, 1891, the old building was again vacated and the whole household transferred to its present home.

We had in residence at the end of last year 654, of whom 357 were males and 297 females. There were admitted during the year 33 males and 22 females, or 55 in all, which, added to the 654 in residence, made 709. There were written off 9 discharges, and 48 by death, making 57, which leaves in residence at the close of the year 652, of whom 350 are males and 302 females. Of the 33 males admitted, 5 were by Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant; all the females were admitted by the ordinary process. Of the 55 admitted, 27, or one-half of the whole, were under twenty years of age; and of the 48 deaths, 20 were under the same age, so there are 7 more children ranging near school age than we had last year. Of the deaths, 15, or nearly one-third, were from phthisis, 9 from general debility, which is nearly allied to consumption, and 10 were from epilepsy. Up to the present time there have been 1,548 admissions, of whom 823 were males and 725 females. Of that number there have been 121 discharged, 731 died, 2 eloped, and 42 were transferred to other asylums, leaving in residence, as stated before, 652.

Applications continue to come in, but they are fewer in number than in some years. We have now 390 on file and many of them appear to be somewhat urgent cases, and doubtless something must be done for their relief.

Last year I mentioned that a cold storage building was in the course of erection. It was completed in time for storing ice, and it is very satisfactory to report that it is a great acquisition to the Institution. At the present time there is still an ample supply of ice, and during the summer the temperature could be kept well down towards freezing point.

We were also sinking a well to supplement our rapidly diminishing water supply. A second well was also sunk and pumps placed in each. They yield about 35 gallons per minute, or 21,000 in 12 hours pumping. This is certainly a large addition to our supply, but as there is no doubt that the springs that heretofore gave us an abundance are growing less and less, it is feared that some further plan will have to be resorted to, such, for instance, as going at once to the lake. The present supply is ample for domestic and sanitary purposes, but we have none for fire protection nor yet for garden and lawn watering.

For several years I have recommended the completion of our silo, a building for which was erected in 1896, but never finished. It was thought then that the silo would be a valuable adjunct to our cow stable, and we have had no reason to change our opinion since. In the matter of dollars and cents it would be a paying concern.

The coal vaults are also improvements that are admitted to be necessary for several reasons. We are always in dread of the sheds collapsing, after being filled, in which case we would be without storage. In the matter of economy too, we would save considerable in expense and labour by having the coal stored near the boiler house, as has been frequently pointed out in these reports.

Among our wants should be the fencing of our property here. In reality we have no outside fencing; the old fences that were in use when the property was purchased in 1885 are still there in a very rotten and dilapidated condition.

Three or four comfortable cottages should be built for the use of employees, instead of having them live in town, some of them at least three miles from their work. This want has been pointed out more than once, and it is one that should be supplied. Very neat and suitable cottages could be built for one thousand dollars each, and I would strongly recommend that an appropriation be asked for that purpose.

The gardens, as usual, have yielded a fair crop of vegetables, although the fruit has not been up to the average. The berry bushes were winter killed, and most of them had to make new wood, with the result that the yield was not large.

The orchard is slow in maturing, and has not yet produced anything like a fair crop. The yield of fruit was as follows :

#### FRUITS.

Apples (estimated) .....	41 bushels	Raspberries .....	131 quarts
Red currants.....	169 quarts	Strawberries .....	671 "
Black currants.....	190 "	Grapes (estimated) .....	185 pounds
Gooseberries .....	445 "		

The returns from the vegetable gardens were as follows :

#### VEGETABLES.

Asparagus .....	351 bunches	Peas .....	21 bushels
Beans.....	71 bushels	Radish .....	452 bunches
Cabbage .....	9,800 heads	Rhubarb .....	8,582 "
Can flower.....	550 "	Spinach.....	25 bushels
Cucumbers .....	262 dozen	Squash .....	15 dozen
Cabbage (red) .....	400 heads	Tomatoes .....	110 bushels
Corn .....	1,054 dozen	Turnips .....	100 "
Carrots .....	200 bushels	Peppers.....	6 dozen
Beets .....	250 "	Parsley .....	27 bunches
Lettuce .....	2,930 heads	Salsify .....	8 bushels
Onions (dried) .....	220 bushels	Celery .....	2,000 heads
Onions (green).....	4,284 bunches	Sage .....	100 bunches
Par-nips .....	225 bushels	Mint .....	33 "



Our cost for maintenance shows a very large increase compared with last year. The increase, however, is more apparent than real. In the last report the expenditure for fuel was not included, the delivery not having been completed in time, so that this year's maintenance is credited with two years' supply of fuel.

The cost per capita for each of the two years should be given as \$92.50, instead of \$81.84 last year and \$103.12 this year. Even this figure is too low and could only be maintained at the expense of the efficiency of the Institution.

Dr. St. Charles, who took Dr. Laidlaw's place as assistant physician in February, 1900, was transferred to Hamilton last spring, after being here but little more than one year, when Dr. Clare was appointed here, and now after being here but six months, Dr. Clare is being transferred to Brockville, but his successor has not yet been named. I need hardly say that such frequent changes in the position of assistant physician is a great disadvantage to me, as it takes several months for a new man to accustom himself to his duties.

The employees have all performed their duties conscientiously and in the best interests of the Institution.

I have the honour to be,  
Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

A. H. BEATON,  
Medical Superintendent.

Oct. 1st, 1901.



## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

Of the operations of the Asylum for Insane, Orillia, for the year ending  
30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Shewing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending  
September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900 .....				357	297	654
Admitted during year :—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant .....	5		5			
By medical certificate .....	28	22	50	33	22	55
Total number under treatment during year .....				390	319	709
Discharges during year :—						
As improved .....	3	1	4			
" unimproved .....	5		5			
Total number of discharges during year .....	8	1	9			
Died .....	32	16	48	40	17	57
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901 .....				350	302	652
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum...				823	725	1,548
" discharged .....				68	53	121
" died .....				383	348	731
" eloped .....				2		2
" transferred .....				20	22	42
Total number remaining, 30th September, 1901 .....				350	302	652
No. of applications on file .....				231	162	393

TABLE No. 2.

Shewing the maximum and minimum number of patients resident in the Asylum, the total number of days' stay of patients, and the daily average number of patients in the Asylum, from the first October, 1900, to 30th September, 1901.

	Male.	Female	Total.
Maximum number of patients in residence (on the 19th of November) .....	362	297	659
Minimum " " (on the 20th of January) .....	353	296	649
Collective days' stay of all patients in residence during year .....	129,148	109,463	238,611
Daily average population .....	353.8	299.8	653.72

	Admissions of Year.			Total Admissions since Opening.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Total.
<b>Social State.</b>							
Married .....	1	.....	1	2	9	11	11
Widowed .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Single .....	32	22	54	821	715	1,536	1,536
Not reported .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	33	22	55	823	725	1,548	1,548
<b>Religion.</b>							
Presbyterians .....	3	3	6	143	139	282	
Episcopalians .....	4	4	8	158	163	321	
Methodists .....	8	4	12	217	185	402	
Baptists .....	3	2	5	32	28	60	
Congregationalists .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	
Roman Catholics .....	10	3	13	135	89	224	
Mennonites .....	.....	.....	.....	12	6	18	
Quakers .....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	
Infidels .....	.....	1	1	28	34	62	
Other denominations .....	5	5	10	93	79	172	
Not reported .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total .....	33	22	55	823	725	1,548	1,548
<b>Nationalities.</b>							
English .....	.....	1	1	46	44	90	
Irish .....	5	.....	5	44	37	81	
Scotch .....	.....	.....	.....	25	18	43	
Canadian .....	26	19	45	658	581	1,239	
United States .....	.....	.....	.....	8	11	19	
Other countries .....	.....	2	2	16	11	27	
Unknown .....	2	.....	2	26	23	49	
Total .....	33	22	55	823	725	1,548	1,548

TABLE No. 3

Shewing the Counties from which patients have been admitted up to 30th  
September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admittance.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District .....	1	.....	1	4	8	12
Brant .....	1	.....	1	11	13	24
Bruce .....	.....	2	2	24	24	48
Carleton .....	2	2	4	28	18	46
Dufferin .....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10
Elgin .....	1	.....	1	7	13	20
Essex .....	1	.....	1	19	16	35
Frontenac .....	2	1	3	33	32	65
Grey .....	2	.....	2	28	29	57
Haldimand .....	.....	.....	.....	19	4	23
Halton .....	.....	.....	.....	12	9	21
Hastings .....	.....	1	1	15	22	37
Huron .....	.....	.....	.....	27	17	44
Kent .....	.....	1	1	16	22	38
Lambton .....	2	1	3	18	15	33
Lanark .....	.....	.....	.....	9	5	14
Leeds and Grenville .....	2	1	3	25	17	42
Lennox and Addington .....	.....	.....	.....	17	12	29
Lincoln .....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10
Middlesex .....	5	.....	5	41	24	65
Muskoka District .....	.....	1	1	13	9	22
Norfolk .....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	18
Northumberland and Durham .....	.....	2	2	23	28	51
Ontario .....	.....	.....	.....	29	21	50
Oxford .....	1	1	2	19	17	36
Peel .....	.....	.....	.....	5	16	21
Perth .....	.....	1	1	11	16	27
Peterborough .....	1	.....	1	7	13	20
Prescott and Russell .....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4
Prince Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15
Renfrew .....	.....	.....	.....	3	11	14
Simcoe .....	1	.....	1	62	51	113
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	5	.....	5	29	9	38
Victoria .....	.....	1	1	18	11	29
Waterloo .....	.....	1	1	18	18	36
Welland .....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	14
Wellington .....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	30
Wentworth .....	.....	1	1	34	33	67
York .....	6	4	10	141	116	257
Not Classed .....	.....	1	1	8	5	13
Total admissions .....	33	22	55	823	725	1,548

TABLE No. 4.

Shewing the Counties from which warranted cases have been admitted up to  
September, 1901.

Counties.	Admitted during year.			Total admissions.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District .....					1	1
Brant .....				1		1
Bruce .....	1		1	5	3	8
Carleton .....				5	4	9
Dufferin .....					2	2
Elgin .....					4	4
Essex .....				2	3	5
Frontenac .....	1		1	13	13	26
Grey .....				9	5	14
Haldimand .....				3		3
Halton .....				1	2	3
Hastings .....				2	4	6
Huron .....				5	3	8
Kent .....					3	3
Lambton .....				2	4	6
Lanark .....				4	1	5
Leeds and Grenville .....				6	3	9
Lennox and Addington .....				2	7	9
Lincoln .....				2	2	4
Middlesex .....				4	1	5
Muskoka District .....				2	1	3
Norfolk .....				5	5	10
Northumberland and Durham .....				5	3	8
Ontario .....				4	1	5
Oxford .....				7	1	8
Peel .....				1	3	4
Perth .....				5	2	7
Peterborough .....					3	3
Prescott and Russell .....					1	1
Prince Edward .....						
Renfrew .....				1	5	6
Simcoe .....				10	6	16
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .....	3		3	17	1	18
Victoria .....				4	1	5
Waterloo .....				1		1
Welland .....					1	1
Wellington .....				2	1	3
Wentworth .....				3	7	10
York .....				12	8	20
Not Classed .....					1	1
Total admissions.....	5		5	145	116	261



TABLE No. 5.

Shewing the length of residence in the asylum of those discharged during the year.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	When admitted.	When discharged.	Remarks.
1	C. R. ....	M. ....	November 10, 1899	November 2, 1900	Improved.
2	B. R. ....	M. ....	October 31, 1900	April 5, 1901	Unimproved.
3	F. M. ....	F. ....	February 11, 1901	" 5, "	Improved.
4	W. A. ....	M. ....	April 20, "	May 1, "	Unimproved.
5	F. B. ....	M. ....	March 2, "	June 1, "	"
6	G. D. ....	M. ....	April 15, "	" 18, "	"
7	W. B. ....	M. ....	December 31, 1900	" 1, "	"
8	W. J. ....	M. ....	November 11, 1898	September 30, "	Improved.
9	C. O. ....	M. ....	September 7, 1898	" 30, "	"

TABLE No. 6.

Shewing age, length of residence, and proximate cause of death of those who died during the year ending 30th September, 1901.

No.	Initials.	Sex.	Age.	Date of death.	Residence in asylum.			Proximate cause of death.
					Years.	Months.	Days.	
1	E. R. ....	F. ....	32	Oct. 14, 1900	2	3	20	Tuberculosis.
2	M. K. ....	F. ....	15	Nov. 16, "	1	5	9	Epilepsy.
3	E. M. ....	M. ....	9	" 20, "	1	9		Cerebro spinal meningitis.
4	M. M. ....	F. ....	5	" 22, "	1		22	Epilepsy.
5	E. M. ....	M. ....	11	" 28, "		5	27	General debility.
6	E. L. ....	M. ....	14	Dec. 16, "		1	21	"
7	W. G. ....	M. ....	10	" 18, "		6	24	Phthisis.
8	W. F. ....	M. ....	25	" 21, "		2	14	Heart disease.
9	J. M. ....	M. ....	32	" 25, "	12	9	29	Epilepsy.
10	J. R. ....	M. ....	20	" 27, "		3	21	General debility.
11	M. B. ....	F. ....	19	" 28, "	3		12	Phthisis.
12	F. E. ....	M. ....	33	" 31, "	6	9	16	Tuberculosis.
13	A. E. ....	F. ....	18	Jan. 3, "	2		5	Phthisis.
14	C. C. ....	F. ....	20	" 9, "	5	3	29	Endocarditis.
15	A. H. ....	M. ....	21	" 12, "	5	6	8	Tuberculosis.
16	H. S. ....	M. ....	65	" 13, "	1	3	15	Mitral diseases.
17	M. S. ....	F. ....	35	" 15, "	1	2	29	Hæmophysis.
18	C. G. ....	M. ....	35	" 21, "	20	8	8	Endocarditis.
19	L. H. ....	M. ....	13	" 24, "	1	6	25	Epilepsy.
20	J. F. ....	M. ....	34	" 26, "	6	10	12	Phthisis.
21	F. T. ....	M. ....	35	Feb. 10, "	6	10	15	Tuberculosis.
22	J. S. ....	M. ....	15	Mar. 1, "	1	11	23	Peritonitis.
23	J. N. ....	F. ....	50	" 20, "	10	1	15	Empyæmia.
24	M. J. ....	F. ....	11	" 27, "	3	5	27	Marasmus.
25	C. T. ....	F. ....	36	April 1, "	3	4	8	Epilepsy.
26	P. D. ....	M. ....	25	" 4, "	8	6	8	Phthisis.
27	J. M. ....	M. ....	22	" 5, "		6	23	"
28	F. E. ....	M. ....	15	" 7, "	3		3	"
29	M. H. ....	F. ....	20	" 10, "	4	6	25	"
30	J. C. ....	M. ....	21	" 20, "	12	7	30	"
31	J. G. ....	M. ....	13	" 21, "	6	5	16	Epilepsy.
32	S. S. ....	F. ....	35	" 22, "	13	1	2	General debility.
33	H. W. ....	M. ....	25	May 3, "	12	1	22	"
34	M. M. ....	F. ....	30	" 6, "	10	2	26	"
35	A. V. ....	M. ....	13	" 6, "	6	11	19	Epilepsy.
36	J. G. ....	M. ....	18	" 6, "	6	4	23	Peritonitis.
37	P. M. ....	M. ....	28	" 31, "	11	10	19	Phthisis.
38	C. S. ....	M. ....	12	June 27, "	5	11	7	Peritonitis.
39	J. C. ....	M. ....	52	" 27, "	10	4	15	General debility.
40	J. M. ....	F. ....	30	July 16, "	1	8		Epilepsy.
41	E. P. ....	M. ....	23	" 17, "	2		19	General debility.
42	G. B. ....	M. ....	12	" 30, "	6	11	15	Epilepsy.
43	N. B. ....	F. ....	33	Aug. 19, 1901	2	8	26	Fatty heart.
44	W. G. ....	M. ....	23	" 30, "	5	8	11	Bright's disease.
45	E. C. ....	M. ....	33	" 30, "	13	5	30	Peritonitis.
46	M. M. ....	F. ....	12	Sept. 6, "	4	6	3	Phthisis.
47	G. S. ....	M. ....	20	" 20, "	12	7	21	Epilepsy.
48	W. S. ....	M. ....	32	" 25, "	10	3	5	General debility.

TABLE No. 7.

Shewing, in *quinquennial* period, the ages of those admitted, recovered and died during the year.

Ages.	Admitted.			Recovered.			Died.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under 10 years .....	7	3	10				1	1	2
From 10 to 15 years .....	6	3	9				6	2	8
“ 15 “ 20 “ .....	6	2	8				5	3	8
“ 20 “ 25 “ .....	1	5	6				6	2	8
“ 25 “ 30 “ .....	3	3	6				4		4
“ 30 “ 35 “ .....	7	3	10				6	4	10
“ 35 “ 40 “ .....		2	2				2	3	5
“ 40 “ 45 “ .....									
“ 45 “ 50 “ .....	2		2						
“ 50 “ 55 “ .....	1		1				1	1	2
“ 55 “ 60 “ .....		1	1						
“ 60 “ 65 “ .....									
“ 65 “ 70 “ .....							1		1
“ 70 “ 75 “ .....									
“ 75 “ 80 “ .....									
“ 80 “ 85 “ .....									
“ 85 “ 90 “ .....									
“ 90 “ 95 “ .....									
Unknown .....									
Totals. . .	33	22	55				32	16	48

TABLE No 8

Periods.	Length of residence of those remaining in Asylum on 30th September.	Periods.	Length of residence of those remaining in Asylum on 30th September.
Under 1 month .....	3	From 2 to 3 years .....	46
From 1 to 2 months .....	2	“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	42
“ 2 “ 3 “ .....	3	“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	50
“ 3 “ 4 “ .....	6	“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	46
“ 4 “ 5 “ .....	6	“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	38
“ 5 “ 6 “ .....	4	“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	44
“ 6 “ 7 “ .....	6	“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	31
“ 7 “ 8 “ .....	3	“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	40
“ 8 “ 9 “ .....	3	“ 10 “ 15 “ .....	116
“ 9 “ 10 “ .....	4	“ 15 “ 20 “ .....	48
“ 10 “ 11 “ .....	3	“ 20 years and upwards .....	42
“ 11 “ 12 “ .....	4		
“ 12 “ 18 “ .....	33		
“ 18 months to 2 years .....	29	Total .....	652

TABLE No. 9.

Shewing the nature of employment and the number of day ' work performed by patients during the year

Nature of employment.	Number of patients who worked.	Days worked.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Carpenter's shop . . . . .	2	378		378
Tailor's shop . . . . .	5	1,405		1,405
Shoe shop . . . . .				
Engineer's shop . . . . .	3	1,095		1,095
Wood yard and coal shed . . . . .	12	875		875
Bakery . . . . .	3	939		939
Laundry . . . . .	21	1,408	3,770	5,178
Dairy . . . . .	8		2,920	2,920
Butcher's shop and slaughter house . . . . .	2	156		156
Piggery . . . . .	2	730		730
Painting . . . . .	1	78		78
Farm . . . . .	32	5,012		5,012
Stable . . . . .	4	1,252		1,252
Kitchen . . . . .	6	790	907	1,697
Dining rooms . . . . .	40	5,110	9,145	14,255
Officers' quarters . . . . .	6	365	1,825	2,190
Sewing rooms . . . . .	8		1,872	1,872
Knitting . . . . .	29		6,846	6,846
Mending . . . . .	20		832	832
Wards . . . . .	170	27,375	17,287	44,662
Halls . . . . .	10	2,191	930	3,121
Storeroom . . . . .	1	313		313
General . . . . .	27	2,347	4,015	6,362
Gas house . . . . .	2	730		730
Total . . . . .	414	52,549	50,349	102,898

TABLE No. 10.

Shewing the Counties and Districts from which the patients remaining in residence on the 30th September, 1901, were originally received.

Counties and Districts.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Counties and Districts.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algoma District . . . . .	2	5	7	Norfolk . . . . .	4	5	9
Brant . . . . .	5	5	10	Northumberland . . . . .	5	6	11
Bruce . . . . .	8	7	15	Ontario . . . . .	8	7	15
Carleton . . . . .	10	7	17	Oxford . . . . .	10	6	16
Dufferin . . . . .	2	2	4	Parry Sound District . . . . .	4		4
Dundas . . . . .	3	3	6	Peel . . . . .	2	6	8
Durham . . . . .	3	3	6	Perth . . . . .	4	6	10
Elgin . . . . .	3	2	5	Peterborough . . . . .	4	5	9
Essex . . . . .	10	6	16	Prescott . . . . .	1		1
Frontenac . . . . .	15	9	24	Prince Edward . . . . .	3	2	5
Glengarry . . . . .	4		4	Rainy River District . . . . .			
Grenville . . . . .	1	1	2	Renfrew . . . . .	1	4	5
Grey . . . . .	10	8	18	Russell . . . . .		1	1
Haldimand . . . . .	6	1	7	Simcoe . . . . .	19	30	49
Halton . . . . .	2	5	7	Stormont . . . . .	4		4
Hastings . . . . .	7	10	17	Thunder Bay District . . . . .			
Huron . . . . .	11	3	14	Victoria . . . . .	5	4	9
Kent . . . . .	5	10	15	Waterloo . . . . .	6	11	17
Lambton . . . . .	7	7	14	Welland . . . . .	2	3	5
Lanark . . . . .	3	1	4	Wellington . . . . .	8	3	11
Leeds . . . . .	9	5	14	Wentworth . . . . .	13	16	29
Lennox and Addington . . . . .	10	7	17	York . . . . .	71	65	136
Lincoln . . . . .	2		2	Not classed, unknown, etc. . . . .	1	2	3
Middlesex . . . . .	29	8	37				
Muskoka District . . . . .	6	5	11				
Nipissing District . . . . .	2		2				
				Total . . . . .	350	302	652

TABLE No. 14.

## ORILLIA ASYLUM—Farm Exchange Account for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

DISBURSEMENTS.		RECEIPTS.	
1900.		1900.	
Nov. 1,	To cash paid Gould Thapely Co. for 1 pump	Oct. 1,	By Balance
" 2,	" " W. Bowman for 1 milch cow	Nov. 2,	By cash from W. J. Walker for 4 800 lbs. live hogs
" 10,	" " H. Lilster for 6 small pigs	" 27,	" " J. J. Hatley for 1 dry cow
" 12,	" " E. Johnston for 5 small pigs	Dec. 11,	" " E. Rogers & Co. for unloading coal
" 14,	" " G. Street for greenhouse plants	" 19,	" " J. Allan for 1 colt.
" 14,	" " J. Mandesley for 4 small pigs		
" 20,	" " J. Falls for 8 small pigs		
" 26,	" " J. J. Hatley for 1 milch cow		
Dec. 1,	" " S. Woods for 6 small pigs		
" 31,	To Balance		
	\$1,103 99		\$1,103 99
1901.		1901.	
Jan. 26,	To cash paid J. J. Hatley for 2 milch cows	Jan. 1,	By Balance
" 9,	" " John Hazlett for 1 milch cow	" 22,	By cash from Hunt Bros. for unloading flour
Feb. 13,	" " W. Powell for 1 milch cow	" 23,	" " J. J. Hatley for 1 dry cow
" 14,	" " G. Street for 12 large flower pots	" 26,	" " J. J. Hatley for 2 dry cows
Mar. 1,	" " H. Cooke & Co. for garden seeds	Feb. 9,	" " Hunt Bros. for unloading flour
" 1,	" " J. Naughton for 1 milch cow	" 13,	" " J. J. Hatley for 2 dry cows
" 2,	" " J. J. Hatley for 1 milch cow	" 19,	" " G. Vick & Sons for empty barrels
" 31,	To Balance	Mar. 2,	" " J. J. Hatley for 2 dry cows
	\$70 00		\$956 05
	\$35 00		18 08
	37 00		3 00
	4 80		35 00
	26 44		70 00
	41 00		1 50
	40 00		70 00
	979 20		4 81
			75 00
	\$1,233 44		\$1,233 44
Apr'l 3,	To cash paid R. Mandsl. y for 1 milch cow	Apr'l 1,	By Balance
" 3,	" " W. Perryman for 1 milch cow	" 1,	By cash from Hunt Bros. for unloading flour
" 15,	" " E. Jarrett for 1 milch cow	" 3,	" " J. J. Hatley for 2 dry cows
" 18,	" " G. E. Tackett & Sons for tobacco stems	" 15,	" " A. Kerr for 2,720 lbs. live hogs
" 20,	" " R. Thornton for 5 small pigs	" 16,	" " J. J. Hatley for 1 dry cow
" 26,	" " Macnab Bros. for 6 coal shovels	May 8,	" " A. Kerr for live hogs
May 2,	" " R. Radcliffe for 2 small pigs	" 8,	" " Hunt Bros. for unloading flour
" 4,	" " D. Fletcher for 5 small pigs	" 9,	" " J. Johnston for 2,400 lbs. rags
" 8,	" " J. Johnston for 8 small pigs	" 9,	" " J. Johnston for 6,835 lbs. b nes
" 13,	" " W. O'Connell for 4 small pigs	" 9,	" " J. J. Hatley for 2 dry cows
" 15,	" " J. J. Turner & Son for 1 new flag	June 1,	
" 23,	" " Jno. Allen for 4 small pigs		
" 28,	" " J. J. Hatley for 1 milch cow		
" 14,	" " A. Dunn for 145 cedar posts		
" 30,	To Balance		
	1,342 05		90 00
	\$1,590 65		\$1,590 65



TABLE No. 14—*Concluded.*

DISBURSEMENTS.		RECEIPTS.	
		1901	
July 2, To cash paid J. Allen for 2 milch cows .....	\$ 73 00	July 1, By Balance .....	\$1,342 05
" 4, " R. M. Roberts for 1 milch cow .....	38 00	" 6, By cash from Hunt Bros. for unloading flour .....	3 00
" 5, " Ontario Lead and Wire Co. for fencing .....	50 05	" 12, " J. J. Hatley for 2 dry cows .....	80 00
" 6, " W. Philips for repairing pump .....	1 25	" 3, " J. J. Hatley for 1 dry cow .....	45 00
" 8, " Steel Briggs Co. for garden tools .....	55 00	" 26, " J. J. Hatley for 1 dry cow .....	38 00
" 25, " Rice Lewis & Son for garden tools .....	3 00	Sept. 4, " Hunt Bros. for unloading flour .....	5 00
" 26, " P. Mandesley for 1 milch cow .....	33 00	" 24, " J. J. Hatley for 1 dry cow .....	37 00
Aug. 9, " D. Raper for 1 cock .....	1 00		
" 12, " Macnab Bros. for 6 coal scoops @ \$1.15 .....	6 90		
" 29, " W. Tudhope & Co. for 6 wheelbarrows @ \$3.50 .....	21 00		
Sept. 21, " To Balance .....	1,229 85		
" 0, " To Balance .....			
	<u>\$1,550 05</u>		<u>\$1,550 05</u>
		Oct. 1, By Balance .....	\$1,229 85

## ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

OF THE

Operations of the Asylum for Insane, Homewood Retreat, for the year ending 30th September, 1901.

TABLE No. 1.

Showing movements of patients in the Asylum for the official year ending September 30th, 1901.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining, October 1st, 1900.....				9	9	18
Admitted during year—						
By Medical Certificate .....				6	11	17
Total number under treatment during year .....				15	20	35
Total number of discharges during year .....	9	7	16			
Died .....	1	1	2			
				10	8	18
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901. ....				5	12	17
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum .....				139	118	257
“ discharged .....	111	101	212			
“ died .....	20	5	25			
“ eloped .....	3		3			
				134	106	240
“ remaining, 30th September, 1901 .....				5	12	17
<i>Incubate Branch.</i>						
Remaining, October 1st, 1900.....				3	2	5
Admitted during year—						
By Lieutenant-Governor's Warrant.....					1	1
Voluntary.....				22	2	24
Total number under treatment during year .....				25	5	30
Total number of discharges during year .....	20	3	23			
Died .....	1		1			
				21	3	24
Remaining in Asylum, 30th September, 1901 .....				4	2	6
Total number admitted since opening of Asylum .....				332	54	386
“ discharged .....	318	52	370			
“ died .....	7		7			
“ eloped .....	3		3			
				328	52	380
“ remaining, 30th September, 1901 .....				4	2	6















